

B TO BZÒGN

- b** - second letter of the alphabet and n. f. (pr. \ b \) - **b**.
- babacio** - n. m. (pr. \ b&b'[ch]iu \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **rag doll, puppet**. - **2**) - **numskull, simpleton, dupe** (in a fig. sense). In this sense see also the terms "*babego, bacicia*".
- babàu** - n. m. (pr. \ b&b'&u \) Inv. at plr. - **bugbear, bugaboo, scarecrow**.
- babego** - n. m. (pr. \ b&b'egu \) - See **babacio** 2).
- babeo** - n. and adj. (pr. \ b&b'eu \) Ms. plr. **babeo** - fm. sng. and plr. **babea, babee**. - **1**) - **numskull, dupe, simpleton, blockhead**. (sbst.). - **2**) - **foolish, stupid, simple** (adj.). - See also the terms "*babicc, folaton, fòl, garola, etc.*".
- babèra** - n. m. (pr. \ b&b'ær& \) At plr. **babère**. - **little lamb** (female). See also the terms "*bebèra, bèra, bèrra*".
- babèro** - n. m. (pr. \ b&b'æru \) Inv. at plr. - **little lamb**. See also the terms "*bebèro, bèro*".
- babi** - n. m. (pr. \ b'&bi \) Inv. at plr. - **toad** (zoology - *Bufo vulgaris*). A very common piedmontese way of saying making use of this term is : "*Esse al pian dij babi*" = lit. "*To be at the level of the toads*" with a value of "*To be in poverty*", or, in general "*to experience great troubles*".
- babìa** - n. f. (pr. \ b&b'i& \) At plr. **babìe**. - **1**) - **loquacity, garrulity**. See also the terms "*bacaja, bafaja*". - **2**) - **rhetorical speech**.
- babìa** - n. f. (pr. \ b&b'i& \) Inv. at plr. - **heavy fall, nasty tumble**.
- babïass** - n. m. (pr. \ b&b'i'&s \) Inv. at plr. - **bad toad** - pejorative of "*babi*", used also in fig. sense with value of **hideous person**, or **unsociable person**.
- babicc** - n. and adj. (pr. \ b&b'i[ch] \) - See **babeo**.
- babié** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b&b'i'e \) - **to huddle**.
- babiésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ b&b'i'ese \) - **to crouch, to cower, to squat, to huddle up, to cuddle up**. See also the term "*anrignésse*".
- babiliard** - n. and adj. (pr. \ b&bili'&rd \) Ms. plr. **babiliard** - fm. sng. and plr. **babiliarda, babiliarde**. - **1**) - **chatterbox, great talker**. (sbst.). - **2**) - **gossipy** (adj.).
- babìlònia** - n. f. (pr. \ b&b'il'oni& \) At plr. (if any) **babìlònie**. - **confusion, disorder, muddle, bustle**.
- babiòt** - n. m. (pr. \ b&b'i'ot \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **little toad** (diminutive of "*babi*"). - **2**) - **little boy, chubby child** (in a fig. sense).
- babocc** - n. m. (pr. \ b&b'u[ch] \) Inv. at plr. - **poodle** (dog).
- babòcc** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ b&b'o[ch] \) Ms. plr. **babòcc** - fm. sng. and plr. **babòcia, babòce**. - **1**) - **fool, foolish**.
- babòcc** - 2) - adj. and n. (pr. \ b&b'o[ch] \) Ms. plr. **babòcc** - fm. sng. and plr. **babòcia, babòce**. - **poodle, poodle dog**. See also the term "*bòcc*".
- babocia** - n. f. (pr. \ b&b'u[ch]& \) At plr. **baboce**. - **1**) - **bootee**. In this meaning it is quite used. - **2**) - **slipper**. In this meaning it would be an italianism, see the best terms "*pantofla, patèrla, savata*".
- bàbola** - n. f. (pr. \ b'&bul& \) At plr. **bàbole**. - **fib, story, nonsense, trifle**.
- babolé** - n. (pr. \ b&b'ul'e \) Ms. plr. **babolé** - fm. sng. and plr. **babolera, babolere**. - **1**) - **story-teller**. - **2**) - **liar**. See also the term "*babolèire, contabale*".
- babolèire** - n. (pr. \ b&b'ul'æire \) - See **babolé**.
- babòja** - n. f. (pr. \ b&b'oy& \) At plr. **babòje**. - **caterpillar, grub, worm, insect, bug**. See also the term "*bòja*". This term is used in the following idiomatic expression "*fé babòja*" = lit. "*to do (as an) insect*". with the value of "*to peep (in or out), to poke one's head (through)*".
- babòrgna** - n. f. (pr. \ b&b'or[gn]& \) Usually used at plr. **babòrgne**. - **blow, stroke, knock, beating**.
- babuin** - n. m. (pr. \ b&b[ue]i'ing \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **baboon** (zoology - *Papio cynocephalus*). - **2**) - **rascal, little scoundrel**.
- bacaja** - n. f. (pr. \ b&c'&y& \) At plr. (if any) **bacaje**. - **loquacity, garrulity**. See also the term "*babìa*".
- bacajé** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b&c'&y'e \) - **1**) - **to protest verbally**. - **2**) - **to chat noisily**. See also the term "*bagajé*".
- bacajon** - n. and adj. (pr. \ b&c'&y'u[ng] \) Ms. plr. **bacajon** - fm. sng. and plr. **bacajon-a, bacajon-e**. - **1**) - **great talker, chatterbox, gossip**. (sbst.). - **2**) - **grumbler** (sbst.). - **3**) - **talkative, gossip** (adj.).

bacalà - n. m. (pr. \ b&c&l' & \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - dried salted cod.** - **2) - beanpole** (in a fig. sense). - **3) - blockhead** (in a fig. sense). - See also the term "*mèrluss*".

bacalàur - n. m. (pr. \ b&c&l'&ur \) Inv. at plr. - **bacelor, bacelorship.**

bacan - 1) - adj. (pr. \ b&c'&[ng] \) Ms. plr. **bacan** - fm. sng. and plr. **bacan-a, bacan-e.** - **1) - cruel, inhuman.** - **2) - rude, rough, boorish.**

bacan - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ b&c'&[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **din, raket, noise, uproar, hubbub.** See also the term "*bacaneri*".

bacanal - n. m. (pr. \ b&c&n'&l \) At plr. **bacanaj.** - **1) - Baccanalia.** - **2) - reverly, orgy** (in a fig. sense).

bacaneri - n. m. (pr. \ b&c&n'eri \) - See **bacan** 2).

bach - n. m. (pr. \ b&c \) Inv. at plr. - **pile-driver, rammer, ram, drop-hammer.**

bachet - n. m. - (pr. \ b&k'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - branch, little stick.** - **2) - little rammer.** See also the term "*bach*", whose this voice is the diminutive.

bachëtta - n. f. (pr. \ b&k'ætt & \) At plr. **bachëtte.** - **stick** (long and slender), **cane, rod, baton.**

bachëtta - n. f. (pr. \ b&k'ætt' & \) Inv. at plr. - **blow with a stick.**

bachëtte - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b&k'ætt'e \) - **to beat with a stick** (often used in a fig. sense of "*to criticize wrong behaviours*").

bacialé - n. (pr. \ b&[ch]i'l'e \) Ms. plr. **bacialé** - fm. sng. and plr. **bacialera, bacialere.** - **procurer** (related to marriages).

baciass - n. m. (pr. \ b&[ch]i's \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - puddle, marsh.** - **2) - fountain basin, basin, tub.**

baciassa - n. m. (pr. \ b&[ch]i's& \) At plr. **baciasse.** - **trough.**

baciassé - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ b&[ch]i's'e \) - **to splash about, to paddle, to dabble.** See also the term "*sbaciassé*". It uses the aux. "*avèj*".

baciassésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ b&[ch]i's'ese \) - **to toss oneself in the water.** See also the term "*sbaciassésse*".

bacìcia - n. m. (pr. \ b&[ch]'i[ch]i& \) Inv. at plr. - **numskull, dupe, puppet.** See also the terms "*babego*", "*babacio*".

bacioch - adj. (pr. \ b&[ch]i'uc \) Ms. plr. **bacioch** - fm. sng. and plr. **bacioca, bacioche.** - **stunned, torpid, with a giddiness.**

bacioché - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b&[ch]iuk'e \) - **to scribble, to scrawl, to scabble.**

bacioro - n. m. (pr. \ b&[ch]i'uru \) Inv. at plr. - **clamour, raket, loud noise, infernal noise.**

baciostré - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b&[ch]iustr'e \) - **to wet, to dip, to bathe, to soak.**

baciòch - n. m. (pr. \ b&[ch]i'oc \) Inv. at plr. - **scribble, crawl, doodle.** See also the term "*pacìoch*".

baciòla - n. f. (pr. \ b&[ch]i'ol& \) At plr. **baciòle.** - **dump box, container, large case.**

Baco - n. m. (pr. \ b'&cu \) Prs. n. inv. in any case. - **Bacchus.** (mythology).

Baco (pèr diri ---) - excl. (pr. \ p'èr diri b'&cu \) - **by Jove!**

bacteri - n. m. (pr. \ b&ct'eri \) Inv. at plr. - **bacterium.** See also the term "*bateri*".

bactérich - adj. (pr. \ b&ct'eric \) Ms. plr. **bactérich** - fm. sng. and plr. **bactérica, bactérique.** - **bacteric, bacterial.** See also the term "*baterich*".

bacteriologia - n. f. (pr. \ b&cteriulj'i& \) At plr. (if any) **bacteriologia.** - **bacteriology.** See also the term "*bateriologia*".

bacteriològich - adj. (pr. \ b&cteriul'o'jic \) Ms. plr. **bacteriològich** - fm. sng. and plr. **bacteriològica, bacteriològiche.** - **bacteriological.** See also the term "*bateriològich*".

bacteriòlogh - n. (pr. \ b&cteri'olug \) Ms. plr. **bacteriòlogh** - fm. sng. and plr. **bacteriòloga, bacteriòloghe.** - **bacteriologist.** See also the term "*bateriòlogh*".

bacterissida - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ b&cteris'id& \) Inv. at plr. - **bactericide.** See also the term "*baterissida*".

bacterissida - 2) - adj. (pr. \ b&cteris'id& \) Ms. plr. **bacterissida** - fm. sng. and plr. **bacterissida, bacterisside.** - **bactericidal.** See also the term "*baterissida*".

bacuch - n. (pr. \ b&c'ue]c \) Ms. plr. **bacuch** - fm. sng. and plr. **bacuca, bacuche.** - **1) - old person** (in a fig. sense). The lit. meaning is: - **2) - old hood.**

bada - n. f. (pr. \ b'd&d \) Usually used at sng. In case of need, at plr. **bade.** - **bay.** The term is not exactly translatable. Used in the expressions "*tnì* (quaidun) *èd bada*" = "*to keep* (sb.) *at bay*" or "*to make* (sb.) *lose time*" and "*sté 'd bada*" = "*to lose time*".

badaja - n. f. (pr. \ b'd&y& \) At plr. **badaje.** - **carousal, loud merry-making.**

badalich - n. m. (pr. \ b'd&l'ic \) - Inv. at plr. - **newness, oddity.**

badaloch - n. (pr. \ b'd&l'uc \) Ms. plr. **badaloch** - fm. sng. and plr. **badaloca, badaloche.** - **stupid, fool.** Usually used at ms., see also the terms "*badé, stùpid, fòl, badòla*".

badant - n. and adj. (pr. \ b&d'&nt \) Ms. plr. **badant** - fm. sng. and plr. **badanta, badante**. - **1) - looking after** (adj.). - **2) - operator who makes a service at the person**. (sbst.).

badé - 1) - n. (pr. \ b&d'e \) - See **badaloch**.

badé - 2) - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ b&d'e \) - **1) - to be careful, to take care, to mind**. - **2) - to look after, to care**. - **3) - to watch, to keep an eye**. It uses the aux. "avèj ". Not very used term, it is quite an italianism. See also the terms "cudì, ciadlé " and the vrb. loc. "dé d'euja " = "lit. "to give (of) eye", with value "to watch ".

badëssa - n. f. (pr. \ b&d'&ss& \) At plr. **badësse**. - **abbess, Mother Superior**.

badia - n. f. (pr. \ b&d'i& \) At plr. **badie**. - 1) - abbey. See also the terms "abadia, abassia ". - **2) - brotherhood, confraternity**.

badial - adj. (pr. \ b&d'i&l \) Ms. plr. **badiaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **badial, badiaj**. - **1) - immense, huge**. This is the usually used meaning. - **2) - that is related to abbey**. This is the lit. meaning, hardly used.

badil - n. m. (pr. \ b&d'il \) At plr. **badij**. - **shovel**. See also the most used term "pala ".

badilà - n. f. (pr. \ b&d'il& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - blow with a shovel**. - **2) - shovelful**. See also the most used term "palà ".

badin - adj. (pr. \ b&d'i[ng] \) Ms. plr. **badin** - fm. sng. and plr. **badin-a, badin-e**. - **joky, playful, jesting, facetious, burlesque, funny**.

badinà - n. f. (pr. \ b&d'in& \) - See **badinagi**.

badinada - n. f. (pr. \ b&d'in&d& \) - See **badinagi**.

badinagi - n. m. (pr. \ b&d'in&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **joke, jest, trick**.

badinàire - n. (pr. \ b&d'in&ire \) Ms. plr. **badinàire** - fm. sng. and plr. **badinàira, badinàire**. - **joker, jester**.

badiné - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ b&d'in'e \) - **to make a fool of (sb.), to tease**. (trs.). - **2) - to joke** (int.). - See also the terms "schërsé, gandiné " and the vrb. loc. "pijé 'n gir " = lit. "to take in round " with value of "to make fun ".

badoché - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ b&duk'e \) - See **badolé**.

badofi - adj. (pr. \ b&d'ufi \) - See **borenfi**.

badolé - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ b&dul'e \) - **1) - to lounge about, to wander about, to loaf**. - **2) - to idle about, to laze**.

badò - n. m. (pr. \ b&d'o \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - burden, load, weight** (often in a fig. sense). - **2) - blame, fault**. Two ways of saying can show better this meaning. A) - "carié 'l badò " = lit. "to charge the blame (upon sb.). with value "to accuse (sb.)". - B) - "cariësse 'l badò " = lit. "to charge the blame on oneself " with value "to take the blame upon oneself ".

badòla - n. (pr. \ b&d'ol& \) Used as inv. in gnd. and nr., with the possibility of a fm. plr. "**badòle** " - **1) - idler, loafer**. - **2) - fool, stupid**.

badsoà - n. m. (pr. \ b&dsu'& \) Inv. at plr. - **characteristical piedm. dish based on fried legs of pork**. See also the term "batsoà ".

bàfer - n. m. plr. (pr. \ b'&fer \) Only plr. - **moustaches**. See also the terms "barbison, barbis ", that can be also sng.

bafoja - n. (pr. \ b&fuy& \) Ms. plr. **bafoja** - fm. sng. and plr. **bafoja, bafoje**. - **1) - loquacity, garrulity**. - **2) - great talker, chatterbox, gossip**. - **3) - intriguer**. See also the term "babia ".

bafojé - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ b&fuy'e \) - **1) - to talk idly, to chatter**. - **2) - to deceive with chatters**. It uses the aux. "avèj ".

bafrà - n. f. (pr. \ b&fr'& \) Inv. at plr. - **bellyful, hearty meal**. See also the terms "balafrà, bafrada, balafrada, sbalafrada ".

bafrada - n. f. (pr. \ b&fr'&d& \) Inv. at plr. - **bellyful, hearty meal**. See also the terms "balafrà, bafrà, balafrada, sbalafrada ".

bafré - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b&fr'e \) - **to have a bellyful, to have a hearty meal to eat greedily, to gorge**. See also the terms "balafré, sbalafré ".

bafron - n. and adj. (pr. \ b&fr'u[ng] \) - **1) - great eater, glutton, greedy person** (sbst.). - See also the terms "balafrà, balafron, sbalafron" - **2) - greedy** (adj.). See also the terms "balafron, sbalafron, ingòrd ".

bagagi - n. m. (pr. \ b&g'&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **luggage, baggage**

bagagiass - n. m. (pr. \ b&g'&ji'&s \) Inv. at plr. - **hysteria, hysterics**. See also the terms "bërgiabào, isterism ".

bagagliaio - (pr. \ b&g'&gli'&iò \) - Italian word. - See **bagaliaio**.

bagajé - veb 1st con. int. (pr. \ b&g&y'e \) - See **bacajé**.

bagaliaio - n. m. (pr. \ b&gli&iô \) Inv. at plr. - **luggage van, luggage compartment, boot**. Not just an italianism, but an italian word which is sometimes used (the only "piedmontesization" is the deletion of the group "gli" that does not exist in piedm. with fricative pronunciation, substituted by the group "li" . See also the word "côfo" when referred to a car, and the loc. "*forgon dij bagagi, van dij bagagi, etc.*", having the same meanings of the english definitions.

bagara - n. f. (pr. \ b&g'r&\) At plr. **bagare**. - **1) - muddle, confusion, disorder**. - **2) - tumult, uproar**. See also the term "*cernaja*".

bagarin - n. m. (pr. \ b&g'r'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **forestaller, scalper**.

bagarinagi - n. m. (pr. \ b&g'r'in&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **forestalment, scalping**.

bagassa - n. f. (pr. \ b&g's&\) At plr. **bagasse**. - **1) - shameless woman**. - **2) - whore, harlot**.

bagassëtta - n. f. (pr. \ b&g's^{tt}&\) At plr. **bagassëtta**. - **a kind of pancake**. *Lool out!* this is *not* the diminutive of "*bagassa*".

bagat - n. m. (pr. \ b&g't \) - Inv. at plr. - **1) - a card of the tarots card game**. This is one of the many cards of this game, but there is a piedm. way of saying quite used, which is referred to this game and this card : "*scarté bagat*" = lit. "*to discard the bagat*" (usually an error on this game), having the idiomatic meaning of "*to have an escapade, to do a prank*" or, in general, "*to disobey*". - **2) - cobbler, shoe repairer** (slang term).

bàget - n. m. (pr. \ b'jæt \) - See **bùdget**.

bagian - n. and adj. (pr. \ b&ji[ng] \) Ms. plr. **bagian** - fm. sng. and plr. **bagian-a, bagian-e**. (even if usually, as a sbst., is only referred to males and then used at ms.) - **1) - numskull, dupe, stupid person** (sbst.). - **2) - stupid, foolish, doltish**. (adj.).

bagianada - n. f. (pr. \ b&ji'n'd&\) At plr. **bagianade**. - **1) - piece of nonsense**. - **2) - half-witted action, stupidity**. See also the best piedm. term "*gavada*".

bagn - n. m. (pr. \ b'[gn] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - bath**. - **2) - bathe, swim**. - **3) - bathroom**.

bagìgia - n. f. (pr. \ b&j'iji&\) At plr. **bagìge**. - **groundnut, peanut** (botany - *Arachis hypogaea*). See also the term "*giaponèisa*".

bagna - n. f. (pr. \ b'[gn]&\) At plr. **bagne**. - **1) - sauce**. The use of this term is reserved to some particular sauces (not, for example, for pasta). See also the diminutive "*bagnet*", which is msc. and used for other kinds of sauce, and still the terms "*sugo, sàusa*". The Piedmontese most famous **bagna** is the **Bagna Caoda** (Hot Sauce), that is composed by **a lot** of garlic (at least a big clove of garlic per person) and anchovies (the type preserved in salt, maybe from five to ten per person), cooked and melted in oil that once was nut's oil, now the olive oil is generally used, but some nuts minced inside recall the original taste. The cooking requires not too much time, with a very small fire in order not to burn the garlic, that has to melt in oil without making boil the oil itself (then the anchovies are added and melt as well). This sauce has to remain hot while eaten (from this the name comes) and on purpose it is kept inside a tureen with a little fire below. Nowadays individual little tureens are used, but the original way was (and sometimes it is still now) to have a common tureen in the middle of the table. It is eaten by dipping all sort of raw and cooked vegetables, and first of all the famous piedmontese "*card gheub*" raw (literally the "*hump-backed cardoon*") tasty and bitter. This is a meal for a group of friends, classical in the Autumn (its origin is the celebration of the end of vintage). Of course a good wine is strictly required (Barbera one year old, Freisa, Dosset, etc. but not too strong, old, expensive wines, good for another occasion - at least in my opinion-). At the end a cup of broth, followed by some piedm. cakes, can conclude the meal. The only problem with "*bagna cauda*" is that the breath of table-companions will dreadfully smell for a couple of days (or more, but it is worth while!). - **2) - juice**. See also the terms "*giuss, sugo*". - **3) - trouble** (in a fig. sense). This is a piedm. idiomatic meaning. The expression "*esse ant la bagna*", that lit. means "*to be in the sauce*", actually means "*to be in big troubles*". Similarly "*lassé quaidun ant la bagna*" = lit. "*to leave* (sb.) *in the sauce*" means "*to leave* (sb.) *in troubles*". These expressions are commonly very used. - There is another piedm. idiomatic expression making use of the term "*bagna*", which is "*perde la bagna*" = lit. "*to lose the sauce*", whose meaning is "*to be tired, to be exhausted*" and therefore no more in condition of continuing the march.

bagnada - n. f. (pr. \ b&[gn]'d&\) At plr. **bagnade**. - **wetting**.

bagnadura - n. f. (pr. \ b&[gn]'d'[ue]r&\) At plr. **bagnadure**. - **bathing**.

bagné - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b&[gn]'e \) - **1) - to bathe, to wet, to dip, to soak, to water**. - **2) - to flow through** (rivers), **to wash** (seas). See also the terms "*mojé, seivé, anrosé, rosiné, etc.*".

bagnésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ b&[gn]'ese \) - **1) - to bathe, to wet.** (oneself). - **2) - to have a bath.** - **3) - to get wat, to get soaked.** - A joky piedm. way of saying is "*bagnésse 'l bech*" = lit. "*to wet one's beak*" with a value of "*to drink*".

bagnet - n. m. (pr. \ b&[gn]'æt \) Inv. at plur. - **sauce, gravy.** (usually for meat). A typical piedm. "*bagnet*" is the "*bagnet verd*" = lit. "*green sauce*", one of the sauces used for mixed boiled meat. Main ingredients are : parsley (main component), some anchovies preserved in salt, some capers, soft part of bread soaked with vinegar, garlic, hot pepper (Cayenne pepper), 2 yolks of hard-boiled eggs, olive oil. There are at least two groups of versions, one is cooked and the other raw, but here we don't go in details.

bagneul - n. m. (pr. \ b&[gn]'[oe]l \) At plur. **bagneuj.** - **pit for slaking quicklime.**

bagnëtta - n. f. (pr. \ b&[gn]'^{ic}tt& \) At plur. **bagnëtta.** - **1) - sap.** - **2) - lymph.** - **3) - In general any liquid or viscous substance not better identified.** The term is a popular one.

bagnin - n. (pr. \ b&[gn]'i[ng] \) Ms. plur. **bagnin** - fm. sng. and plur. **bagnin-a, bagnin-e.** - **1) - bathing-attendant.** - **2) - person in charge of ruling and distributing irrigation water.** In this meaning see also the term "*bagnolant*".

bagmaria - n. m. (pr. \ b&[gn]'mar'i& \) Inv. at plur. (if any). - **bain-marie.**

bagnolant - n. (pr. \ b&[gn]'ul'&nt \) Usually ms., but in case of need, ms. plur. **bagnolant** - fm. sng. and plur. **bagnolanta, bagnolante.** - **person in charge of ruling and distributing irrigation water.** See also the terms "*bagnin, biarlé*".

bagnolé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b&[gn]'ul'e \) - **to moisten, to dampen.**

bagnolon - n. (pr. \ b&[gn]'ul'u[ng] \) Ms. plur. **bagnolon** - fm. sng. and plur. **bagnolon -a, bagnolon -e.** - **braggart, boaster.**

bagnor - n. m. (pr. \ b&[gn]'ur \) Inv. at plur. - **1) - watering-can.** - **2) - bathtub** (not easy to find in this meaning).

bagnòira - n. f. (pr. \ b&[gn]'oir& \) At plur. **bagnòire.** - **tool for making irrigation water** (of a small ditch) **go into the ground to be watered.**

bagnusché - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b&[gn]'[ue]sk'e \) - **to sprinkle delicately.**

bagord - n. m. (pr. \ b&g'urd \) Inv. at plur. - **carousal, reverly.** See also the term "*dësbaucia*".

bagordé - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ b&gurd'e \) - **to carouse, to revel, to go on the spree.** It uses the aux. "*avèj*". - See also the term "*dësbaucé*".

bagordon - n. (pr. \ b&gurd'u[ng] \) Ms. plur. **bagordon** - fm. sng. and plur. **bagordon -a, bagordon -e.** - **guzzler, glutton, reveller.**

bagòrd - n. m. (pr. \ b&g'ord \) - See **bagord.**

bagòrdi - n. m. (pr. \ b&g'ordi \) - See **bagord.**

bàila - n. f. (pr. \ b'&il& \) At plur. **bàile.** - wet nurse. The expression "*dé a baila*" lit. means "*to put a child to nurse*" but it has also the idiomatic jocular meaning "*not to care, not to be interested, not to look for news about*". This is particularly underlined by the expression "*da dòp ch'i l'hai dàlo a baila...*" = lit. "*from after that I put it (him / her / that etc.) to nurse...*" whose value is "*I don't know anything about it, and I'm not as well interested in knowing something about*".

bailagi - n. m. (pr. \ b'&il'&ji \) Inv. at plur. - **1) - wet nurse's wages.** - **2) - wet nurse's job.** - **3) - child out at nurse.** In this meaning see also the most used term "*bailòt*".

bailam - n. m. (pr. \ b'&il'&m \) Inv. at plur. - **uproar, hullabaloo.**

bailé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b'&il'e \) - **to take care of the child, to nurse.**

bàilo - n. m. (pr. \ b'&ilu \) - **1) - husband of the wet nurse.** - **2) - male who takes care of childrens** (ironical term) - **3) - error, blunder, mistake.** The piedm. loc. "*pijé 'n bàilo*" = lit. "*to take a blunder*" means "*to make a blunder*".

bailòt - n. (pr. \ b'&il'ot \) Ms. plur. **bailòt** - fm. sng. and plur. **bailòta, bailòte.** - **child out at nurse.** See also the term "*bailàgi*".

bàita - n. f. (pr. \ b'&it& \) At plur. **bàite.** - **Alpine hut.**

baj - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ b&y \) Inv. at plur. - **yawn.** See also the term "*bajada*".

baj - 2) - adj. (pr. \ b&y \) Ms. plur. **baj** - fm. sng. and plur. **baja, baje.** - **bay** (horses).

baja - n. f. (pr. \ b'&y& \) At plur. **baje.** - **1) - teasing, joking.** - **2) - mockery, joke.** The expression "*dé la baja*" = lit. "*to give the teasing*" means "*to tease, to make fun of*".

bajada - n. f. (pr. \ b&y'&d& \) At plur. **bajade.** - **jawn, jawning.** See also the term "*baj*".

bajé - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ b&y'e \) - to yawn. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".

bajet - n. m. (pr. \ b&y'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **soldier**. This word is a slang one, very used. See also the word "soldà ". The expression "andé bajet " means "to go for doing the military service ".

bajëtta - n. f. (pr. \ b&y'ætt& \) At plr. **bajëtta**. - **little wooden balcony**. See also the term "pogeuil ".

bajonëtta - n. f. (pr. \ b&yun'ætt& \) At plr. **bajonëtta**. - **bayonet**.

bajonëttà - n. f. (pr. \ b&yun'ætt'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **bayonet thrust**.

bajòch - n. m. (pr. \ b&y'oc \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - toy**. See also the terms "gieugh, dèsmora ". - **2) - dough, money**. - **3) - "bajòcco "** (lit. meaning) which is an old copper coin.

bal - n. m. (pr. \ b&l \) At plr. **baj**. - **1) - dance, ball**. - **2) - dancing**.

bal masché - loc. sbst. (pr. \ b&l m&sk'e \) At plr. **baj masché**. - **masked ball, fancy-dress ball**.

bala - n. f. (pr. \ b'l&l \) At plr. **bale**. - **1) - ball** (in general). - **2) - shot, bullet, shell**. - **3) - ballot**. - **4) - bale**. - **5) - lie, story, fib** (in a fig. sense).

balà - n. f. (pr. \ b&l'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **blow from a ball**.

balàbil - 1) - adj. (pr. \ b&l'æbil \) Ms. plr. **balàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **balàbil, balàbij**. - **danceable, fit for dancing**.

balàbil - 2) - n. (pr. \ b&l'æbil \) At plr. **balàbij**. - **dance tune**.

balada - n. f. (pr. \ b&l'æd& \) At plr. **balade**. - **1) - ballade** (music). - **2) - joyful uproar**. The loc. "fé la balada " means "to make merry by jumping " (children).

baladé - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ b&l'æd'e \) - **to make merry, to amuse oneself jumping and running**. It uses the aux. "avèj ".

balafrà - n. f. (pr. \ b&l'æfr'æ \) - See **bafrada**.

balafra - n. (pr. \ b&l'æfr'æ \) - See **bafron**.

balafrada - n. f. (pr. \ b&l'æfr'æd& \) - See **bafrada**.

balafré - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b&l'æfr'e \) - See **bafré**.

balafron - n. (pr. \ b&l'æfr'u[ng] \) - See **bafron**.

balanch - adj (pr. \ b&l'æ[ng]c \) - See **baranch**.

balandra - n. f. (pr. \ b&l'ændr'æ \) At plr. **balandre**. - **inconstant person, lazy person**.

balandran - n. (pr. \ b&l'ændr'æ[ng] \) Ms. plr. **balandran** - fm. sng. and plr. **balandran-a, balandran-e**. - **lounger, loafer, idler**. See also the term "balandron".

balandron - n. (pr. \ b&l'ændr'u[ng] \) - See **balandran**.

balandroné - vrb 1st con. int. - **to lounge about, to wander about, to loaf**. It uses the aux. "avèj ". See also the term "plandroné ".

balansa - n. f. (pr. \ b&l'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. **balanse**. - **1) - balance, scale, weighting-machine**. - **2) - balance** (commercial, of the clock, etc.) - **3) - Lybra** (astrology). - See also the term "bilansa".

balansament - n. m. (pr. \ b&l'æ[ng]s&m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **balancing**. See also the term "bilansament ".

balansé - 1) - n. (pr. \ b&l'æ[ng]s'e \) Ms. plr. **balansé** - fm. sng. and plr. **balanséra, balansére**. - **balance maker, balance seller**. See also the term "balansoné ".

balansé - 2) - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b&l'æ[ng]s'e \) - **1) - to balance**. - **2) - to ponder**. - **3) - to counterbalance**. See also the term "bilansé ".

balansié - n. m. (pr. \ b&l'æ[ng]si'e \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - balance wheel, swing-wheel**. - **2) - rocker arm, equalizer** (mechanics) - **3) - coining press**. - **4) - pole**. - **5) - bar** (sport). See also the term "bilansié".

balansin - n. m. (pr. \ b&l'æ[ng]si'ing \) - Inv. at plr. - **1) - trace horse**. - **2) - suspended bridge for masons**. - **3) - little balance** (precision balance for gold). See also the term "bilansin ".

balanson - n. (pr. \ b&l'æ[ng]s'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **steelyard**. See also the term "bilanson, scandaj ".

balansoné - n. (pr. \ b&l'æ[ng]sun'e \) Ms. plr. **balansoné** - fm. sng. and plr. **balansonéra, balansonére**. - **steelyard-maker, steelyard-seller**. See also the term "balansé, bilansoné, scandajé ".

balarin - n. and adj. (pr. \ b&l'æri'ing \) Ms. plr. **balarin** - fm. sng. and plr. **balarin-a, balarin-e**. - **1) - inconstant** (adj.). - **2) - not fixed** (adj.). - **3) - dancing** (adj.). - **4) - dancer** (sbst.). See also the term "balerin ".

balarin-a - n. f. (pr. \ b&l'æri'ing& \) At plr. **balarin-e**. - **1) - wagtail** (zoology - *Motacilla*) - **2) - (female) dancer**. See the ms. "balarin". - See also the term "balerin-a".

balatron - n. m. (pr. \ b&l'ætr'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **abyss, chasm**. See also the term "baratron ".

balàucc - adj. (pr. \ b&l'æu[ch] \) - See **baranch**.

balaucé - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ b&l'æu[ch]e \) - **1) - to stagger, to totter, to reel**. - **2) - to wobbler, to vacillate, to waver**.

balauciament - n. m. (pr. \ b&l'æu[ch]i&m'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **staggering, tottering, reeling**.

balaùstra - n. f. (pr. \ b&l&'[ue]str& \) - Italianism. - See **balustra**.

balaustrà - n. f. (pr. \ b&l&ustr'& \) - Italianism. - See **balustrà**.

balaustrin - n. m. (pr. \ b&l&ustr'i[ng] \) - Italianism. - See **balustrin**.

balconà - n. f. (pr. \ b&lcun'& \) Inv. at plr. - **sluice-gate for control of water flow in a canal**. See also the terms "*balconera, barconera*".

balconera - n. f. (pr. \ b&lcun'er& \) - See **balconà**.

baldachin - n. m. (pr. \ b&ld&k'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **baldachin, canopy**. See also the term "*bardachin*".

baldansa - n. f. - (pr. \ b&ld'&[ng]s& \) At plr. (if any). **baldanse**. - **1) - daring, boldness**. - **2) - self-confidence**.

baldansos - adj. (pr. \ b&ld&[ng]s'uz \) Ms. plr. **baldansos** - fm. sng. and plr. **baldansosa, baldansose**. - **- bold, daring, dashing**.

baldòria - n. f. (pr. \ b&ld'ori& \) At plr. **baldòrie**. - **carousal, loud merry-making**. See also the term "*baleuria*".

baldraca - n. f. (pr. \ b&ldr'&c& \) At plr. - **baldrache**. - **whore, harlot**. See also the term "*bagassa*".

balé - 1) - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. - (pr. \ b&l'e \) - **1) - to dance**. (int.). - **2) - to toss about** (int. in a fig. sense). - **3) - to dance** (st.) (trs.) - It always uses the aux. "*avèj*". The idiom "*baléla*" (see the term) = lit. "*to dance it / her*" means, in a fig. sense "*to dead*".

balé - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ b&l'e \) Inv. at plr. - **liar, story-teller**. This term is only used at ms. For a more general use see the terms "*busiard, craca*", and the composite terms "*conta-bale, craca-bale*".

balengo - adj. and n. (pr. \ b&l'æ[ng]gu \) Ms. plr. **balengo** - fm. sng. and plr. **balenga, balenghe**. - **1) - stupid, foolish, thick headed** (adj.). - **2) - stupid person, fool, thickhead**. (sbst.). The term is usually referred to ms. gender, while for a more general use see the terms "*fòl, stupid, etc.*".

balenié - n. m. (pr. \ b&leni'e \) Inv. at plr. - **whaler**.

baleniera - n. f. (pr. \ b&leni'er& \) At plr. **baleniere**. - **whaling-ship**.

balen-a - (pr. \ b&l'æ[ng]& \) At plr. **balen-e**. - **whale** (zoology).

balera - n. f. (pr. \ b&l'er& \) At plr. **balere**. - **public dance-hall**. Quite an italianism, see also the loc. "*sala da bal*" = "*dance-hall*".

balestra - n. f. (pr. \ b&l'estr& \) At plr. **balestre**. - **1) - crossbow**. - **2) - leaf spring** (mchanics). An idiomatic piedm. sentence is : "*carié la balestra*" = lit. "*to load the crossbow*" with the meaning of "*to eat fit to burst*".

balestré - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b&lestr'e \) - **1) - to shoot with a crossbow** (lit. meaning) - **2) - to throw far away**. - **3) - to cast a bad glance at**.

balestrera - n. f. (pr. \ b&lestr'er& \) At plr. **balestrere**. - **loophole**.

balestrié - n. m. (pr. \ b&lestri'e \) Inv. at plr. - **crossbowman**.

balerin - See **balarin**.

balet - n. m. (pr. \ b&l'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - dance**. - **2) - ballet**.

baleuria - n. f. (pr. \ b&l'[oe]ri& \) At plr. **baleurie**. - **1) - carousal, loud merry-making**. See also the term "*baldòria*" - **2) - dance, ball**. See also the loc. "*festa da bal*".

baleus - adj. and n. (pr. \ b&l'[oe]z \) Ms. plr. **baleus** - fm. sng. and plr. **baleusa, baleuse**. - **1) - squint**. - **2) - cross-eyed, squint-eyed**. - **3) - cross-eyed person**. - See also the terms "*galeus, baricc, stràbich*".

balin - n. m. (pr. \ b&l'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - small ball**. (lit. meaning but not very used). In this sense see the best term "*balin-a*". - **2) - jack** (bowls). - **3) - cue ball** (billiards). - **4) - shot** (hunting) - **5) - dots, spots** (textile) - **6) - craze, mania**.

balin-a - n. f. (pr. \ b&l'i[ng]& \) At plr. **balin-e**. - **little ball**.

baliverna - n. f. (pr. \ b&liv'ærn& \) At plr. **baliverne**. - **trumped-up story**.

balma - n. f. (pr. \ b'&lm& \) At plr. **balme**. - **1) - cave, grotto, cavern**. - **2) - den**. This word, used also nowadays, has been already used in the first piedm. document that we have (century XII, see the section of *Piedmontese Literature*).

balocé - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ b&lu[ch]'e \) - **1) - to totter, to stagger**. - **2) - to bump, to jerk**. - **3) - to be undecided, to waver, to hesitate**. - **4) - to walk quickly** (slang use of the term). It uses the aux. "*avèj*". See also the terms "*locé, talocé*".

balon - n. m. (pr. \ b&l'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - big ball** (lit. meaning). - **2) - football**. - **3) - toy-ballon**. Then a number of loc. are used for different types of "*balon*" as it follows:
- balon d'arserca - (pr. \ b&l'u[ng] d &rs'ærc& \) - **sounding balloon**.
- balon dragà - (pr. \ b&l'u[ng] dr&g'& \) - **captive balloon**.

- balon volant - (pr. \ b&l'u[ng] vul'nt \) - **balloon**.
- balon da osservasson - (pr. \ b&l'u[ng] d& usærv&si'u[ng] \) - **observation balloon**.
- etc.

balonà - n. f. (pr. \ b&lun' & \) Inv. at plr. - **blow with a ball**.

balord - 1) - adj. and n. (pr. \ b&l'urd \) Ms. plr. **balord** - fm. sng. and plr. **balorda, balorde**. - **1) - foolish, doltish** (adj.). - **2) - queer, stupefied, peculiar** (adj.). - **4) - bad, nasty** (adj.). - **5) - wretched** (adj.). - **6) - complicated, complex, difficult** (adj.). - **7) - dullard, simpleton, dolt** (sbst.).

balord - 2) - adv. (pr. \ b&l'urd \) - **queer, peculiar**. The adj. can be used with adv. meaning.

balordaria - n. f. (pr. \ b&lurd&r'i& \) At plr. **balordarie**. - **1) - dullness, stupidity**. **2) - stupid thing**.

balordon - n. m. (pr. \ b&lurd'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - illness of horses**. - **2) - in a fig. sense: blunder, mistske**, as in the idiomatic expression "*pijé 'l balordon* " = lit. "*to take the illness (of horses)* " with value "*to make a mistake* ". See also below the vrbl. loc. "*pijé 'l balordon* ".

balordon (pijé l'---) - vrbl. loc. (pr. \ piy'e l b&lurd'u[ng] \) - **1) - to lose one's bearings**. - **2) - to make a mistake**. See also the term "*balordon* ".

balossada - n. f. (pr. \ b&lus'd& \) At plr. **balossade**. - **1) - villainy, roguery**. - **2) - knavery**.

balossaja - n. f. (pr. \ b&lus'y& \) At plr. **balossaje**. - **gang of rascals, band of rascals**.

balotagi - n. m. (pr. \ b&lut'&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - ballotage, second ballot**. - **2) - play-off** (sport).

baloté - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ b&lut'e \) - **1) - to play ball, to toss a ball**. - **2) - to do a second ballot**. It uses the aux. "*avèj* ".

balotin-a - n. f. (pr. \ b&lut'i[ng]& \) At plr. **balotin-e**. - **small ball, pellet**. See also the term "*balòta* " whose this term is a diminutive, and the term "*balotolin-a* ""

balotolin-a - n. f. (pr. \ b&lutul'i[ng]& \) At plr. **balotolin-e**. - **1) - small ball, pellet**. - **2) - little minced meat balls**. - See also the term "*balòta* ".

balòfr - n. m. (pr. \ b&l'ofr \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - whirl**. - **2) - froth of just milked milk**.

balòss - adj. and n. (pr. \ b&l'os \) Ms. plr. **balòss** - fm. sng. and plr. **balòssa, balòsse**. - **1) - impish, mischievous**. (adj.). - **2) - scamp, little rascal** (sbst.). - **3) - scoundrel, rascal** (sbst.). This word is usually (but not always) used in a jocular way, referred to children and boys.

balòt - n. m. (pr. \ b&l'ot \) Inv. at plr. - **bale, bundle**.

balòta - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ b&l'ot& \) At plr. **balòte**. - **1) - little ball, pellet**. - **2) - bullet, shot**. - **3) - bead, counter**. - **4) - boiled chestnut**. - See also the term "*balòtola, baròta* ".

balòta - 2) - n. (pr. \ b&l'ot& \) Ms. plr. **balòta** - fm. sng. and plr. **balòta, balòte**. - **dotard**. Used in the expression "*véj balòta* " = "old *dotard* ".

balòtola - n. f. (pr. \ b&l'otul& \) - See **balòta**.

balsam - n. m. (pr. \ b&ls'm \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - balm, balsam**. - **2) - remedy**. - **3) - balm, comfort** (in a fig. sense).

bàlsam - n. m. (pr. \ b'&ls&m \) - Quite an italianism. - See **balsam**.

balsamel - n. f. (pr. \ b&ls&m'el \) Only sng. - **bechamel sauce**.

balsàmich - adj. (pr. \ b&ls'mic \) Ms. plr. **balsàmich** - fm. sng. and plr. **balsàmica, balsàmiche**. - **balsamic, balmy**.

bàltich - adj. (pr. \ b'<ic \) Ms. plr. **bàltich** - fm. sng. and plr. **bàltica, baltiche**. - **Baltic**.

baluchette - n. f. plr. (pr. \ b&l[ue]k'&tte \) Only plr. - **dazzling light(s), dazzle**. The term is used also in the idiomatic expression "*avèj le baluchette* " that means, in a fig. sense, "*to see double, to mistake one thing for another*". - See also the term "*baluette*".

baluette - n. f. plr. (pr. \ b&l[ue]k'&tte \) - See **baluchette**.

balusé - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ b&l[ue]z'e \) - **to roll** (one's eyes). It uses the aux. "*avèj* ".

balustra - n. f. (pr. \ b&l[ue]str& \) At plr. **balustre**. - **bainsters, balustrade**. See also "*balustà, balustrada*". Sometimes also the italianism "*balàustra* " is used.

balustrà - n. f. (pr. \ b&l[ue]str'& \) - See **balustra**. Sometimes also the italianism "*balaustrà* " is used.

balustrada - n. f. (pr. \ b&l[ue]str'&d& \) - See **balustra**. Sometimes also the italianism "*balaustrada* " is used.

balustrin - n. m. (pr. \ b&l[ue]str'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - baluster** (architecture). - **2) - bow compass**.

bambané - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ b&mb&n'e \) - **1) - to be delirious, to rave**. - **2) - to talk nonsense**. It uses the aux. "*avèj* ".

bambas - n. m. (pr. \ b&mb'z \) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **1) - cotton**. See also the term "*coton*". - **2) - wick**. See also the term "*stopin* ".

bambasa - n. f. (pr. \ b&mb'z& \) - At plr. **bambase**. - **cotton cloth**. See also the loc. "*tèila 'd bambas, tèila 'd coton* ", whose meaning is just "*cotton cloth* ".

bambasin-a - n. f. (pr. \ b&mb&z'i[ng]& \) At plr. (if any) **bambasin-e**. - **1**) - **cotton wool**. - **2**) - **raw cotton**. See also the term "*cotonin-a*".

bambin - n. (pr. \ b&mb'i[ng] \) Italianism not very used and usually at ms. sng., but in case of need: Ms. plr. **bambin** - fm. sng. and plr. **bambin-a**, **bambin-e**. - **little boy, child, kid**. This term is quite an italianism. See also the most piedm. terms "*cit, masnà, maraja, marajòta, gagno, gnero, fiolin, matòt fanciòt*".

Bambin (ël ---) - n. m. sng. (pr. \ &I b&mb'i[ng] \) - **Little Jesus Boy**.

bambliné - vrb 1st con int. - **1**) - **to lounge about, to wander about, to loaf**. In this meaning see also "*blambliné, bimblané, blimblané*". - **2**) - **to hang, to dangle, to swing**. In this meaning see also the best terms "*biauté, bautié*".

bamboch - n. m. (pr. \ b&mb'uc \) Inv. at plr. - **bamboo**.

bàmbola - n. f. (pr. \ b'&mbul& \) At plr. **bàmbole**. - **doll**. Italianism (quite used anyway). See the most pied. term "*buata*".

banal - adj. (pr. \ b&n'&l \) Ms. plr. **banaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **banal, banaj**. - **banal, trivial**. See also the terms "*ordinari, grossé, dësdeuit, dzadeuit*".

banalisé - vrb 1st con trs. (pr. \ b&n'&liz'e \) - **to banalize, to trivialize**.

banalità - n. f. (pr. \ b&n'&lit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **banality, triviality**. See also the terms "*grossarìa, dësdeuitarìa*".

banana - n. f. (pr. \ b&n'&n& \) At plr. **banane**. - **1**) - **banana** (fruit). - **2**) - **sausage curl, french twist** (hair).

bananera - n. f. (pr. \ b&n'&n'er& \) At plr. **bananere**. - **banana tree**. (botanic - *Musa sapientum*).

banastra - n. f. (pr. \ b&n'&str& \) At plr. **banastre**. - **big wicker basket to be mounted on a cart**.

banastre - n. f. plr. - (pr. \ b&n'&stre \) Only plr. - **1**) - **trash, rubbish**. - **2**) - **a quantity of things having a little value**. See also the term "*bnastre*".

banca - n. f. (pr. \ b'&[ng]c& \) At plr. **banche**. - **1**) - **bench**. - **2**) - **garden-seat**. This term is referred to a "*bench*" having the scope of letting sb. to sit down, as it can be in a garden or at home. See also the word "*banch*" in order to look at the differences in meaning. - **2**) - **bank**.

bancarella - n. f. (pr. \ b&[ng]c&r'el& \) - Italianism. - See **banchet**.

bancari - n. and adj. (pr. \ b&[ng]c'&ri \) - **1**) - **banking, bank** (as an attribute) (adj.). Note that "*assegn bancari*" means "*cheque, check*" - **2**) - **bank clerk, bank employee**.

bancarota - n. f. (pr. \ b&[ng]c&r'ut& \) At plr. (if any) **bancarote**. - **bankruptcy, smash**.

bancarotíe - n. m. (pr. \ b&[ng]c'&ruti'e \) Inv. at plr. - **bankrupt**.

banch - n. m. (pr. \ b'&[ng]c \) - **1**) - **bench**. This term is referred to a bench devoted to some job or work, as it can happen in a church, at school, in a shop, in a laboratory, in a workshop, etc. - **2**) - **counter**. - **3**) - **desk**. - **4**) - **worktable**. - **5**) - **pew**. - **6**) - **school-form**.

banché - n. (pr. \ b&[ng]k'e \) Ms. plr. **banché** - fm. sng. and plr. **banchera, banche**. - **banker**. The common use is at ms. but nothing forbids the use at fm.

banchet - n. m. (pr. \ b&[ng]k'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **little desk, stall, street-stall**. Sometimes it is also the used the term "*bancarella*", which is an italianism. - **2**) - **banquet**. See also the terms "*convivi, àgap, àgape*" and the loc. "*disné gròss*" = lit. "*big launch*".

banchëtta - n. f. (pr. \ b&[ng]k'ætt& \) At plr. **banchëtte**. - **stool, little stool for feet**. See also the terms "*scagn, scagnet, taboret*".

banchin-a - n. f. (pr. \ b&[ng]k'i[ng]& \) At plr. **banchin-e**. - **1**) - **quay, pier, wharf**. - **2**) - **platform**. - **3**) - **footpath, bike path**.

bancon - n. m. (pr. \ b&[ng]c'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **counter**. - **2**) - **chest, settle**.

band - n. m. (pr. \ b&nd \) - **1**) - **banishment**. See also the terms "*esili, proscission*". - **2**) - **proclamation, ban**. Not very used in this meaning. See also the terms "*edit, crija*". - **3**) - **the point in which a fire-arm is ready to fire and in general a weapon is ready**. (e. g. : a taut bow with the arrow).

banda - n. f. (pr. \ b'&nd& \) At plr. **bande**. - **1**) - **side, part**. In this meaning see also the terms "*part, fianch*". - **2**) - **band** (music). - **3**) - **band, gang**. - **4**) - **ribbon**. In this latter meaning see also the term "*bindél*".

banda (da ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \ d& b'&nd& \) - **aside**. The vrbl. loc. "*lassé da banda*" = lit. "*to leave aside*" has value "*to omit, to leave out, to pass over*".

bandà - adj. (pr. \ b&nd'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **stretched, tense, taut**.

bandaròla - (pr. \ b&nd'r'ol& \) At plr. **bandaròle**. - **1**) - **vane, wind vane**. - **2**) - **torncoat, timeserver** (in a fig. sense). - See also the terms "*banderòla, vela*".

bandé - vrb 1st con trs. (pr. \ b&nd'e \) - **to prepare a weapon ready to work**. (For the exact meaning see also the term "*band 3* "). Also the loc. "*buté an sël band* " is used.

banderòla - n. f. (pr. \ b&nder'ol& \) - See **bandaròla**.

bandì - 1) - n. and adj. and p. p. (pr. \ b&nd'i \) Ms. plr. **bandì** - fm. sng. and plr. **bandia, bandie**. 1) - **outlaw, bandit, brigand**. (sbst.). - 2) - **banished** (adj. and p. p). - 3) - **expelled**. (p. p.). - 4) - **proclaimed, publicized** (p. p.).

bandì - 2) - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \ b&nd'i \) - 1) - **to publicize, to publish, to proclaim**. - 2) - **to ban, to banish**. - 3) - **to expel, to banish**. In this sense there is a refl. form. (see below).

bandia - n. f. (pr. \ b&nd'i& \) At plr. **bandie**. - **preserve**. See also the term "*riserva*".

bandiera - n. f. (pr. \ b&ndi'er& \) At plr. **bandiere**. - **flag, banner, colours**. Even if it is very used, this term is an italianism. See the best piedm. term "*drapò* ".

bandisse - vrb 3rd con. refl. (pr. \ b&nd'ise \) - **to become an outlaw, to become clandestine, to take to the bush**.

bandista - n. (pr. \ b&nd'ist& \) Ms. plr. **bandista** - fm. sng. and plr. **bandista, bandiste**. - **bandsman, bandswoman**. See also the term "*sonador*".

bandistich - adj. (pr. \ b&nd'istic \) Ms. plr. **bandistich** - fm. sng. and plr. **bandistica, bandistiche**. - **band** (as an attribute).

banditism - n. m. (pr. \ b&ndit'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **banditry, brigandage**. See also the term "*brigantagi* ".

banditor - n. (pr. \ b&ndit'ur \) Ms. plr. **banditor** - fm. sng. and plr. **banditriss, banditriss**. - 1) - **public crier**. - 2) - **auctioneer**. This term is an italianism sometimes used. See the best piedm. terms "*crior, crijor, bateur* ".

bando - n. m. (pr. \ b'&ndu \) Inv. at plr. - **end of a skein**. See also the terms "*senten-a, cavion* ".

bandoliera - n. f. (pr. \ b&nduli'er& \) At plr. **bandoliere**. - **bandoleer**. See also the term "*bandrojera*".

bandonà - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ b&ndun'& \) - See **abandonà**.

bandoné - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b&ndun'e \) - See **abandoné**.

bandò - n. m. (pr. \ b&nd'o \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **band for keeping hair**. - 2) - **locks on ears**.

bandrojera - n. f. (pr. \ b&ndrui'er& \) - See **bandoliera**.

banf - n. m. (pr. \ b&[ng]f \) Inv. at plr. - **belch, splutter**.

banfé - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ b&[ng]f'e \) - 1) - **to breathe (a word), to breathe**, - 2) - **to pant, to gasp**.

bar - n. m. (pr. \ b&r \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **bar** (shop). - 2) - **bar** (physics - *pressure unit*). - The composite word "*mòbil-bar* " means "*cocktail cabinet* ".

bara - n. f. (pr. \ b'&r& \) At plr. **bare**. - 1) - **bar, rod** (mechanics). - 2) - **stroke** (graphic sign). - 3) - **bier, coffin**. A piedm. idiomatic expression is "*toché bara* ", that means "*to dead* ".

barà - n. f. (pr. \ b&r'& \) Inv. at plr. - **blow with a rod**. See also the term "*borà*".

baraba - n. m. (pr. \ b&r'&b& \) Inv. at plr. - **criminal, delinquent**. This term is used only for ms. See also the terms "*delinquent, criminal* ".

barabàu - n. m. (pr. \ b&r'&b'&u \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **bogey, bugbear, bugaboo, ogre, Orcus, etc.** (any imaginary monster). See also the terms "*barabìo, barabìcio, Barabìcio Cotela*".

barabìcio - n. m. (pr. \ b&r'&b'i[ch]ju \) - See **barabàu**. This was the monster when I was child, with a first name and a surname : *Barabìcio Cotela* , where "*cotela*" is a pseudo-fm. of "*cotel*" = "*knife*".

barabìo - n. m. (pr. \ b&r'&b'iu \) - See **barabàu**.

barabòt - n. (pr. \ b&r'&b'ot \) Ms. plr. **barabòt** - fm. sng. and plr. **barabòta, barabòte**. - **rascal, urchin, tomboy, romp**. Is the diminutive of "*baraba* ", with a joky meaning. See also the terms "*dësbelà, birichin, birba, cabassin* ".

barabufa - n. f. (pr. \ b&r'&b'[ue]f& \) At plr. **barabufe**. - **brawl, scuffle**.

baraca - n. f. (pr. \ b&r'&c& \) At plr. **barache**. - 1) - **hut, shanty, hovel** (lit. meaning). - 2) - **business, family, home** (in a fig. sense. E. g.: A) - "*tiré anans la baraca* " = lit. "*to draw ahead the hut* " = "*to carry on the business or home or the family*" - B) - "*stanté a tiré anans la baraca* " = lit. "*to find it hard drawing on the hut* " = "*to struggle to make both end meet*. ") - 3) - **a thing badly working, something not well made and of little value, something that often breaks down**. (in a fig. sense : E. g. "*mia vitura a l'é na baraca*" = lit. "*my car is a hut* " = "*my car is bad one, or is often broken, or it doesent work well, etc.* " - There is a number of idioms using this word. Here some examples:

- "*pianté baraca e buratin*" = "*to give up everything* ".
- "*andé 'd baraca*" = "*to go bankrupt, to smash* ".
- "*esse na baraca*" = "*to be in poor health* ".
- "*fé baraca*" = "*to revel, to roister* ". See also the term "*baraché* "

baraché - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ b&r&k'e \) - **to revel, to roister** "See also the vrbl. loc. "fé baraca".

barachin - n. m. (pr. \ b&r&k'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **food container, mess-tin, small bucket** (for milk or soup). E. g. it is the food container carrying the worker's lunch.

baracon - n. m. (pr. \ b&r&c'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **booth, large tent**. E. g. the ones of a fair or a circus.

baragna - n. f. . (pr. \ b&r'&[gn]& \) At plr. **baragne**. - **row, row of vines**. See also the terms "taragna, filagn".

baral - n. m. (pr. \ b&r'&l \) At plr. **baraj**. - **barrel, cask**. See also the term "baril". In particular this term is referred to a flattened barrel for wine.

baramin-a - n. f. (pr. \ b&r&m'i[ng]& \) At plr. **baramin-e**. - **steel, drill bit** (mining)

baranch - adj. (pr. \ b&r'&[ng]c \) Ms. plr. **baranch** - fm. sng. and plr. **baranca, baranche**. - **1) - unsteady, wobbly, rickety**. - **2) - limping** (not very used in this sense, see also the term "sòp"). - See also the terms "balanch, balàucc".

barata - n. f. (pr. \ b&r'&t&t \) At plr. **barate**. - **barter, exchange**. See also the term "scambi".

baraté - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b&r&t'e \) - **to barter, to swap, to exchange**. See also the term "scambié". Also the vrbl. loc. "fé barata" = "to make barter" si used.

baratron - n. m. (pr. \ b&r&tr'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **abyss, chasm**. See also the term "balatron".

baraval - n. m. (pr. \ b&r&v'l \) At plr. **baravaj**. - **1) - stubble** (agriculture). See also the terms "stobia, stobia". - **2) - hat for man**.

baravalé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b&r&v'l'e \) - **to remove stubbles**. See also the term "dèstrobié".

baravantan - adj. (pr. \ b&r&v&nt'&[ng] \) Ms. plr. **baravantan** - fm. sng. and plr. **baravantan-a, baravantan-e**. - **odd, strange, queer, extravagant**.

baravlor - n. m. (pr. \ b&r&v'l'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **a kind of sieve**. See also the term "baravlòira".

baravlòira - n. f. (pr. \ b&r&v'l'oir \) - See **baravlor**.

barb - n. m. (pr. \ b&r&b \) Inv. at plr. - **barbel** (zoology - Barbus barbus).

barba - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ b'&r&b \) Inv. at plr. - **uncle**. For the correspondent fm. see "magna" = "aunt". The composite word "**barba-pasi**" = lit. "**quiet-uncle**", means "**a slow person, slowcoach**".

barba - 2) - n. f. (pr. \ b'&r&b \) At plr. **barbe**. - **beard**. There is a number of ways of saying making use of this word, and we show some of them. A) - "fé la barba" = "to shave". B) - "fésse la barba" = "to shave (oneself)". - C) - "féla an barba a (quaidun)" = "to cheat (sb.)". - D) - "an barba a (quaidun)" = "in spite of (sb.)". - E) - "buté la barba" = "to put the beard" = "to grow, to become a man". - F) - "fé vni la barba" = "to be very boring". G) - "che barba!" = "how boring!". - etc. - The composite word "**barba-pero**" is the popular name of "**golden oriole**" (zoology - *Oriolus oriolus*).

barbabocho - n. m. (pr. \ b&r&b&b'uc \) Inv. at plr. - **scorzoner** (botany - *Scorzoner hispanica*)

barbabocho dij prà - loc. n. m. (pr. \ b&r&b&b'uc diy pr'& \) Inv. at plr. - **saxifrage** (botany - *Saxifraga*).

barbacan-a - n. f. (pr. \ b&r&b&c'&[ng]& \) At plr. **barbacan-e**. - **barbican, reinforcement wall**. See also the loc. "muraja a scarpa" = lit. "shoe wall".

barbagian - n. m. (pr. \ b&r&b&j'i&[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - barn owl** (zoology - *Tyto alba*). - **2) - dolt, blockhead** (in a fig. sense). - See also the terms "duso, duch, oloch".

Barbaresch - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ b&r&b&r'æsc \) Noun of a wine, usually sng.. In case of need, it is inv. at plr. - "**Barbaresco**" typical and very good piedm. red wine, whose name comes from the production area, and related village.

barbaresch - 2) - adj. - (pr. \ b&r&b&r'æsc \) Ms. plr. **barbaresch** - fm. sng. and plr. **barbarësca, barbarësche**. - **1) - barbaric**. See also the most used term "barbàrich". - **2) - Barbaresque** (inhabitant of Barbary).

barbarìa - n. f. (pr. \ b&r&b&r'i& \) - **1) - barbarity**. - **2) - cruelty**. See also the term "barbarità".

barbarià - n. m. (pr. \ b&r&b&r'i'& \) - **1) - a drink derived from graminaceous plants**. - **2) - bread made with a mix of rye and wheat**.

barbàrich - adj. (pr. \ b&r&b'&ric \) Ms. plr. **barbàrich** - fm. sng. and plr. **barbàrica, barbàriche**. - **barbaric**. See also the term "barbaresch - 2)".

barbarità - n. f. (pr. \ b&r&b&r'i't'& \) - See **barbarìa**.

barbaròt - n. m. (pr. \ b&r&b&r'ot \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - fetlock** (horse), **wattle**. - **2) - pointed beard, goatee**. In this sense see also the term "barbètta".

barbé - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ b&r&b'e \) Inv. at plr. - barber. This term is not very used, see instead the most used term "pruché".

barbé - 2) - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b&r&b'e \) - **to catch, to take, to arrest**. Slang term. See also the terms "ciapé, pijé, aresté".

barbél - n. m. (pr. \ b&rb'e \) At plr. (if any) **barbéj**. - **tow, oakum**.
barben-a - n. f. (pr. \ b&rb'æ[ng]& \) At plr. (if any) **barben-e**. - **vervain, verbena** (botanic - *Verbena officinalis*).
Barbera - n. f. (pr. \ b&rb'er& \) Noun of a wine, usually sng.. In case of need, at plr. **barbere**. "**Barbera**". Typical and very good piedm. red wine, produced in all the south of Piedm.
barbet - n. m. (pr. \ b&rb'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **Waldesian(s)** (joky term, see also the term "*valdèis* ")
barbësché - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ b&rb^ësk'e \) - **1) - to stammer, to stutter**. - **2) - to babble**. - It uses the aux. "*esse*". See also the term "*chëcché*".
barbëtta - n. f. (pr. \ b&rb^ëtt& \) At plr. **barbëtte**. - **small beard, goatee**.
barbin - 1) - adj. (pr. \ b&rb'i[ng] \) Ms. plr. **barbin** - fm. sng. and plr. **barbin-a, barbin-e**. - **1) - mean, paltry, scanty, petty, lame**. - **2) - narrow-minded**.
barbin - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ b&rb'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **sheep**.
barbis - n. m. (pr. \ b&rb'iz \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - moustache**. - **2) - a skilful person**. Also this term is used in a number of idioms whose we give some examples. A) - "*rije sota ij barbìs*" = lit. "*to laugh under the moustaches*" = "*to laugh up one's sleeve*" ; B) - "*fessne 'n barbìs*" = lit. "*to make to oneself a moustache of it*" = "*not to give a damn*"; C) - "*argaucé ij barbìs*" = "*to turn up the moustaches*" = "*to look at (sb. or st.) with severity*"; D) - "*arviré ij barbìs*" = lit. "*to turn on (to revolt) the moustaches*" = "*to rebel, to revolt*".
barbisa - n. f. (pr. \ b&rb'iz& \) At plr. **barbise**. - **bunting** (zoology - *Emberiza*). See also the terms "*zibola, barbìsin, zizì*".
barbìsin - n. m. (pr. \ b&rb'iz'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - little moustache**. - **2) - bunting**. See also the term "*barbisa*".
barbìson - n. m. (pr. \ b&rb'iz'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **big moustache**.
barbojé - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ b&rbuy'e \) - **1) - to mumble, to falter** (trs. and int.). - **2) - to burble** (int.). It uses always the aux. "*avèj*".
barbojon - n. (pr. \ b&rbuy'u[ng] \) Ms. plr. **barbojon** - fm. sng. and plr. **barbojon-a, barbojon-e**. - **mumbler**.
barbon - n. (pr. \ b&rb'u[ng] \) Ms. plr. **barbon** - fm. sng. and plr. **barbon-a, barbon-e**. - **1) - tramp, vagrant, beggar**. See also the terms "*vagabond, clossar*". - **2) - poodle** (dog). - **3) - long beard**.
barbossada - n. f. (pr. \ b&rbus'd& \) At plr. **barbossade**. - **rebuke, scolding**.
barbossal - n. m. (pr. \ b&rbus'l \) At plr. **barbossaj**. - **curb**.
barbossé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b&rbus'e \) - **to rebuke, to reprove, to reproach, to scold**.
barbotada - n. f. (pr. \ b&rbut'd& \) At plr. **barbotade**. - **murmuring, mumbilig, grumbilig**.
barbotagi - n. m. (pr. \ b&rbut'ji \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - bran mash**. - **2) - watery soup, dishwater, bad drink** (fig. in a pejorative sense).
barboté - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ b&rbut'e \) - **1) - to mumble, to mutter**. (trs. and int.). - **2) - to grumble, to mutter, to rumble** (int.). - **3) - to complain, to grouse** (int.). - See also the term "*bërboté*".
barboton - n. (pr. \ b&rbut'u[ng] \) Ms. plr. **barboton** - fm. sng. and plr. **barboton-a, barboton-e**. - **grumbler**. See also the terms "*bërboton, brontolon*".
barbotù - adj. (pr. \ b&rbut'[ue] \) Ms. plr. **barbotù** - fm. sng. and plr. **barbotù-a, barbotù-e**. - **complaining, plaintive, whining, whimpering**.
Barbra - n. f. (pr. \ b'&rbr& \) - Noun of person only sng. In case of need a plr. is **Barbre**. - **Barbara**.
barbù - adj. (pr. \ b&rb'[ue] \) Ms. plr. **barbù** - fm. sng. and plr. **barbù-a, barbù-e**. - **bearded**.
barca - n. f. (pr. \ b'&rc& \) At plr. **barche**. - **1) - boat**. - **2) - pile, stack, heap** (for indicating a large quantity, e. g. "*i l'hai na barca 'd còse da fé*" = "*I have a pile of things to do*". In this latter sense see also the term "*barcà*".
barcà - n. f. (pr. \ b&rc& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - the content of a full boat**. - **2) - a large quantity** (in a fig. sense). In this latter sense see also the term "*barca*".
barcaménesse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ b&rc&men'ese \) - **to manage to get along**. Italianism. See the best term "*barchegésse*". Also in the spelling "*barcamnésse*".
barcamnésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ b&rc&mn'ese \) - **to manage to get along**. Italianism. See the best term "*barchegésse*". Also in the spelling "*barcamnésse*".
barcaireul - n. m. (pr. \ b&rc&ir'[oe]l \) At plr. **barcaireuj**. - **boatman, waterman**. See also the term "*barcareul, batelié*".
barcareul - n. m. (pr. \ b&rc&r'[oe]l \) - See **barcaireul**.

barchegésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ b&rkej'ese \) - **to manage to get along**. See also the terms "*barcamenésse, barcannésse*".

barchëtta - n. f. (pr. \ b&rc'&tt& \) At plr. **barchëtta**. - **small boat**.

barchireul - n. m. (pr. \ b&rckir'[oe]l \) - See **barcaireul**.

barcolé - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ b&rcul'e \) - **to pitch** (used for ships, planes or cars while braking). It uses the aux. "*avèj*".

barcon - n. m. . (pr. \ b&rc'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **big boat, barge, scow**. See also the term "*batél*".

barconera - n. f. (pr. \ b&rcun'er& \) - See **balconà**.

bard - n. m. (pr. \ b&rd \) Inv. at plr. - **bard, Celtic poet, singer**.

bardachin - n. m. (pr. \ b&rd&k'i[ng] \) - See **baldachin**.

bardadura - n. f. (pr. \ b&rd&d'[ue]r& \) At plr. **bardadure**. - **1) - harness, trappings** (horse). - **2) - trappings, best clothes** (in a fig. sense). See also the terms "*ambardatura, bardatura*".

bardatura - n. f. (pr. \ b&rd&t'[ue]r& \) - See **bardadura**.

bardé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b&rd'e \) - **1) - to harness**. - **2) - to dress up** (joky). See also the term "*ambardé*".

bardésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ b&rd'ese \) - **to dress up**. (joky, referred to oneself). See also the term "*ambardésse*".

bardela - n. f. (pr. \ b&rd'el& \) At plr. **bardele**. - **platform, dais, predella**.

bardelin - n. m. (pr. \ b&rdel'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **foot-board, running-board**.

Bardolin - n. m. (pr. \ b&rdul'i[ng] \) Noun of a wine, usually sng.. In case of need, inv. at plr. - "**Bardolino**". Typical red wine, produced in Venetian (aera of Verona).

bardòt - n. m. (pr. \ b&rd'ot \) Inv. at plr. - **hinny** (zoology).

baré - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b&r'e \) - **1) - to bar, to block, to dam, to barricade**. - **2) - to bar, to cross, to delete** (with a bar or slash). - **3) - to beat, to thrash**. In this sense see also the term "*baroté*".

barela - n. f. (pr. \ b&r'el& \) At plr. **barele**. - **1) - stretcher**. - **2) - barrow, handbarrow**. In this sense see also the term "*sivera*".

barelé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b&rel'e \) - **to carry on a stretcher**.

Bareul - n. m. (pr. \ b&r'[oe]l \) Noun of a wine, the wine (the best, the king and grandfather of all the wines), usually sng. In case of need, at plr. **bareuj** - "**Barolo**". Typical, wonderful red wine, produced in Langa (aera of Piedm.), in a limited zone. it takes its name from the village of Bareul.

barëtta - n. f. - (pr. \ b&r'&tt& \) At plr. **barëtta**. - **1) - cap, woollen cap**. - **2) - grape-skin**. In this meaning see also the term "*borset*". - **3) - little rod** (lit. meaning).

barëttin - n. m. (pr. \ b&r'&tt'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **cap, little cap**. See also the terms "*bërtin, bonet*".

bargo - n. m. (pr. \ b'&rgu \) Inv. at plr. - **mountain swallow** (zoology).

barì - vrb 3rd con. int. (pr. \ b&r'i \) - **to trumpet**.

bària - n. f. (pr. \ b'&ri& \) At plr. **barie**. - **barye**. (physics)

baricà - n. f. (pr. \ b&ric'& \) Inv. at plr. - **barricade**. See also the term "*baricada*".

baricada - n. f. (pr. \ b&ric'd& \) - See **baricà**.

baricadé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b&ric'd'e \) - **to bar, to barricade**. See also the term "*bariché*".

baricc - adj. (pr. \ b&r'i[ch] \) Ms. plr. **baricc** - fm. sng. and plr. **baricia, barice**. - **1) - squint**. - **2) - cross-eyed, squint-eyed**. - **3) - cross-eyed person**. See also the terms "*baleus, galeus*".

baricé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b&ri[ch]'e \) - **to look at**. (slang term). See also the most correct terms "*vardé, beiché, buché*".

baricento - n. m. (pr. \ b&ri[ch]'ænrô \) Inv. at plr. - **barycentre, centre of gravity**. Quite an italianism. See also the most piedm. term "*barissenter*".

bàrich - adj. (pr. \ b'&ric \) Ms. plr. **bàrich** - fm. sng. and plr. **bàrica, bàriche**. - **1) - pressure** (as an attribute), **weight** (as an attribute) (physics). - **2) - related to barium** (chemistry).

bariché - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b&rik'e \) - See **baricadé**.

barìcia - n. f. (pr. \ b&r'i[ch]i& \) At plr. **barice**. - **anchovy**. (slang term). See also the term "*anciaoa*".

barìcole - n. f. plr. (pr. \ b&r'icule \) Only plr., but in case of need the sng. is **baricola** - **spectacles, eye-glasses**. See the most correct term "*uciaj*". The sng. form is used as a slang term to indicate one eye.

baricolésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ b&ricul'ese \) - **to climb up, to clamber up**. (the term supposes "*with difficulty*" in its meaning).

bariera - n. f. (pr. \ b&ri'er& \) At plr. **bariere**. - **1) - barrier**. - **2) - custom barrier**. In the city of Turin the name "*bariera*" is given to the quarters around the old custom barriers, associated to the name of

the road destination. So, e. g. there is the quarter "*bariera 'd Fransa*" = "*custom barrier of France (on the road to France)*" and others.

baril - n. m. (pr. \ b&r'il \) At plr. **barij**. - **barrel, cask**. See also the term "*baral*".

barilé - n. (pr. \ b&r'il'e \) Ms. plr. **barilé** - fm. sng. and plr. **barilera, barlere**. - **cooper**. Italianism sometimes used, but not very correct. See the best term "*botalé*".

barilet - n. m. (pr. \ b&r'il'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - keg, cash**. - **2) - barrel, box** (clock). - See also the terms "*barlet, barilòt, barlòt*".

barilòt - n. m. (pr. \ b&r'il'ot \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - small cash, keg**. - **2) - bull's eye, centre of the target**. - **3) - podge**. See also the term "*barilet, barlòt*".

bariment - n. m. (pr. \ b&rim'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **trumpeting**.

bàrio - n. m. (pr. \ b'&riò \) Chemical element usually sng. and inv. in any case. - **barium** (chemistry).

bariolà - adj. (pr. \ b&riu'l'æ \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **variegated, varicoloured, speckled**.

barion - n.m. (pr. \ b&ri'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **baryon** (physics).

bariònich - adj. (pr. \ b&ri'onic \) Ms. plr. **bariònich** - fm. sng. and plr. **bariònica, bariòniche**. - **baryonic**.

barisfera - n. f. (pr. \ b&ris'feræ \) At plr. (if any) **barisfere**. - **barysphere**.

barista - n. (pr. \ b&r'istæ \) Ms. plr. **barista** - fm. sng. and plr. **barista, bariste**. - **1) - barman (barmaid)**. - **2) - barkeeper**.

barisél - n. m. (pr. \ b&riz'el \) At plr. **barisej**. - **medieval magistrate head of the police**.

barite - n. f. (pr. \ b&r'ite \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **baryta, barytes** (mineral).

baritin-a - n. f. (pr. \ b&rit'i[ng]æ \) At plr. (if any) **batitin-e**. - **barite, barytes** (mineral).

barìton - n. m. (pr. \ b&r'itu[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **baritone**. See also the term "*baritono*".

baritonal - adj. (pr. \ b&ritun'æl \) Ms. plr. **baritonaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **baritonal, baritonaj**. - **baritone** (as an attribute).

baritono - n. m. (pr. \ b&r'itônô \) - See **barìton**.

barivél - n. and adj. (pr. \ b&riv'el \) Ms. plr. **barivéj** - fm. sng. and plr. **barivela, barivele**. - **1) - little rascal, scamp** (sbst.). - **2) - impish, mischievous**. See also the term "*birichin*".

barivlà - n. f. (pr. \ b&riv'læ \) - **rascally trick, prank, mischievous trick**. See also the most correct term "*barivlada*".

barivlada - n. f. (pr. \ b&riv'lædæ \) - See **barivlà**.

barivlé - vrb 1st con. int. - (pr. \ b&riv'l'e \) - **to behave like a rascal, to mischief**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".

barlet - n. m. (pr. \ b&r'l'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - keg, cash**. - **2) - barrel, box** (clock). - See also the terms "*barilet, barilòt, barlòt*". The locution "*barlèt dèl taulass*" means "*target, centre of the target, butt*". - **3) - meadow saffron** (botany - *Colchicum autumnale*).

barlòt - n. m. (pr. \ b&r'l'ot \) - See **barilòt**.

barlum - n. m. (pr. \ b&r'l'ue]m \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - glimmer, gleam**. - **2) - shadow, trace**. See also the term "*bèrlum*".

barociàire - n. m. (pr. \ b&ru[chi]'i&ire \) Inv. at plr. - **carter**. See also the term "*barossé 1), birocìaire*".

barocin - n. m. (pr. \ b&ru[chi]'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **gig, cart**. See also the term "*biròcc*".

barometrìa - n. f. (pr. \ b&rumetr'iæ \) At plr (if any) **barometrie**. - **barometry** (physics).

barométrich - adj. (pr. \ b&rum'etric \) Ms. plr. **barométrich** - fm. sng. and plr. **barométrica, barométriche**. - **barometric** (physics).

baron - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ b&r'u[ng] \) - **1) - heap, pile**. - **2) - a lot** (in a fig. sense). - See also the terms "*mugg, patéla*".

baron - 2) - n. (pr. \ b&r'u[ng] \) Ms. plr. **baron** - fm. sng. and plr. **baron-a** (or **baronëssa**), **baron-e** (or **baronësse**). - **baron**.

baronà - n. f. (pr. \ b&run'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **roguery, trickery**.

baronagi - n. m. (pr. \ b&run'æ]i \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - barony**. - **2) - baronage**.

baronal - adj. (pr. \ b&run'æl \) Ms. plr. **baronaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **baronal, baronaj**. - **baronial**.

baroné - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b&run'æ \) - **to pile, tp heap**. See also the term "*ambaroné*".

baronëssa - n. f. (pr. \ b&run'æ]ssæ \) At plr. **baronësse**. - **baroness**. See also the terms "*baron, baron-a*".

baron-a - n. f. (pr. \ b&r'u[ng]æ \) At plr. **baron-e**. - **baroness**. See also the terms "*baron, baronëssa*".

baross - 1) - adj. (pr. \ b&r'us \) Ms. plr. **baross** - fm. sng. and plr. **barossa, barosse**. - **reddish, ruddy, ginger, roufous**.

baross - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ b&r'us \) Inv. at plr. - **reddish-colour**.

barossé - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ b&rus'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **carter**. See also the terms "*barociàire, birocìaire*".

barossé - 2) - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ b&rus'e \) - **1) - to limp. - 2) - to be unsound** (in a fig. sense). It uses the aux. "avèj".

barotà - n. f. (pr. \ b&rut'è \) Inv. at plr. - **blow with a cudgel, blow with a stick.**

baroté - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b&rut'e \) - **to cudgel, to thrash, to beat.** See also the terms "baré, bastoné".

barotésse - vrb 1st con. recp. (pr. \ b&rut'ese \) - **to come to blows.**

baròch - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ b&r'oc \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **Baroque.**

baròch - 2) - adj. (pr. \ b&r'oc \) Ms. plr. **baròch** - fm. sng. and plr. **baròca, baròche.** - **1) - Baroque. - 2) - queer, odd, grotesque** (in a fig. sense).

baròcia - n. f. (pr. \ b&r'o[ch]i& \) At plr. **baròce.** - **cart, wagon.** See also the terms "baròssa, biròcia".

baròmeter - n. m. (pr. \ b&r'ometær \) Inv. at plr. - **barometer.** See also the term "baròmetro" which is more used.

baròmetro - n. m. (pr. \ b&r'ometrô \) See **baròmeter.**

baròss - adj. and n. (pr. \ b&r'os \) Ms. plr. **baròss** - fm. sng. and plr. **baròssa, baròsse.** - **1) - hip-shot, crippled, maimed** (adj.). - **2) - cripple** (sbst.).

baròssa - n. f. (pr. \ b&r'os& \) - See **baròcia.**

baròt - n. m. (pr. \ b&r'ot \) Inv. at plr. - **cudgel, truncheon.** See also the term "lignòt" sometimes used.

baròta - n. f. (pr. \ b&r'ot& \) At plr. **baròte.** - **boiled chestnut.** See also the term "balòta".

bartavela - n. f. (pr. \ b&rt&v'el& \) At plr. **bartavele.** - **1) - loquacity, garrulity. - 2) - chattering tongue.** See also the term "bèrtavela".

bartavlada - n. f. (pr. \ b&rt&vl'è&d& \) - At plr. **bartavlade.** - chat, chit-chat. See also the term "bèrtavlada".

bartavlé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b&rt&vl'e \) - **to chatter, to be a chatterbox.** See also the term "bèrtavlé".

barufa - n. f. (pr. \ b&r'[ue]f& \) At plr. **barufe.** - **brawl, scuffle, wrangle.** See also the term "rusa".

barufa (fé ---) - vrb. loc. (pr. \ f'e b&r'[ue]f& \) - **to brawl, to scuffle.**

bàrziga - n. f. (pr. \ b'èrzig& \) At plr. (if any) **bàrzighe.** - **bezique** (card game).

barzighé - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ b&rzig'e \) - **to frequent, to haunt.**

barzlëtta - n. f. (pr. \ b&rzi'ètt& \) At plr. **barzlëtte.** - **1) - joke. - 2) - tale, story, nonsense.** - See also the terms "faribolada, farabolà".

barzlëtté - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ b&rzi'ètt'e \) - **to crack jokes.** See also the term "farabolé".

basadòna - n. f. (pr. \ b&z&d'on& \) At plr **basadòne.** - **corn poppy** (botany - *Papaver rhoeas*).

basalicò - n. m. (pr. \ b&z&lic'o \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **basil** (botany - *Ocimum basilicum*). See also the terms "baslicò, basilich, basilico".

basalisch - n. m. (pr. \ b&z&l'isc \) Inv. at plr. - **basilisk.** See also the term "basilisch".

basalt - n. m. (pr. \ b&z'èlt \) Inv. at plr. - **basalt** (mineralogy). See also the term "basàut".

basàltich - adj. (pr. \ b&z'èltic \) Ms. plr. **basàltich** - fm. sng. and plr. **basàltica, basàltiche.** - **basaltic.** See also the term "basàutich".

basaman - n. m. (pr. \ b&z&m'è[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **hand-kissing.**

basament - n. m. (pr. \ b&z&m'ènt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - plinth, base. - 2) - bed, bedplate** (mechanics). - **3) - crankcase** (car). See also the term "basamenta".

basamenta - n. f. (pr. \ b&z&m'ènt& \) - See **basament.**

basar - n. m. (pr. \ b&z'èr \) Inv. at plr. - **bazaar.**

basch - 1) - adj. and n. (pr. \ b'èsc \) Ms. plr. **basch** - fm. sng. and plr. **basca, basche.** - **Basque.**

bàscula - n. f. (pr. \ b'èsc[ue]l& \) - See **bassacula.**

base - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ b'èze \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - base** (military) - **2) - foundation. - 3) - basis. - 4) - rank and file. - 5) - grounding. - 6) - base** (chemistry).

base - 2) - adj. (pr. \ b'èze \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - basic, basal, starting.** Standing for "èd base" = lit. "of basis".

basé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b&z'e \) - **1) - to base, to found. - 2) - to kiss. - 3) - to fit properly, to meet, to match.**

basésse - vrb 1st con. refl. and recp. (pr. \ b&z'ese \) - **1) - to base oneself** (on) (refl.) - **2) - to kiss each other** (recp.). - **3) - to fit together, to match.**

basëtta - n. f. plr. (pr. \ b&z'ètte \) Usually only pr. In case of need the sng. is **basëtta.** - **side whisker(s).**

bàsia - n. f. (pr. \ b'èzi& \) At plr. **bàsie** - **board for "polenta"**. See also the term "bàsola", and the loc. "ass dla polenta".

bàsich - adj. (pr. \ b'&zic \) Ms. plr. **basich** - fm. sng. and plr. **basica, basiche**. - **1) - basic, essential**. - **2) - basic** (chemistry).

basicolé - vrb 1st con.tr.s. (pr. \ b&zicul'e \) - **to frequent, to haunt**.

basìgola - n. f. (pr. \ b&z'igul& \) At plr. **basigole**. - **trifle, mere trifle**.

basilar - adj. (pr. \ b&zil'&r \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - basic, fundamental.

basìlica - n. f. (pr. \ b&z'ìlic& \) At plr. **basìliche**. - **basilica**.

basilical - adj. (pr. \ b&zìlic'&l \) Ms. plr. **basilicaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **basilical, basilicaj**. - **basilican, basilical**.

basìlich - n. m. (pr. \ b&z'ìlic \) - See **basalicò**.

basìlico - n. m. (pr. \ b&z'ìlicô \) - See **basalicò**.

basilicò - n. m. (pr. \ b&zìlic'o \) - See **basalicò**.

basilisch - n. m. (pr. \ b&zil'sc \) - See **basalisch**.

basin - n. m. (pr. \ b&z'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **kiss, smack**. See also the term "*basòto*" for a diminutive.

basista - n. (pr. \ b&z'ist& \) Ms. plr. **basista** - fm. sng. and plr. **basista, basiste**. - **1) - political fundamentalist**. - **2) - one who collect information to plan a crime**.

baslicò - n. m. (pr. \ b&zlic'o \) - See **basalicò**.

baso - n. m. (pr. \ b'&zu \) Inv. at plr. - **cross-bar for carrying two buckets in equilibrium on a shoulder**. See also the term "*bavo*".

bàsola - n. f. (pr. \ b'&zul& \) At plr. **bàsole** - **board for "polenta"**. See also the term "*bàsia*", and the loc. "*ass dla polenta*".

basotada - n. f. (pr. \ b&zut'&d& \) At plr. **basotade**. - **repeated kissing, necking**.

basoté - vrb 1st con. tr.s. (pr. \ b&zut'e \) - **to kiss over and over again, to smother with kisses**.

basotésse - vrb - 1st con. recp. (pr. \ b&zut'ese \) **to kiss each other over and over again**.

bass - 1) - adj. (pr. \ b&s \) Ms. plr. **bass-** fm. sng. and plr. **bassa, basse**. - **1) - low** (in general). - **2) - short** (size, stature). - **3) - shallow** (water). - **4) - low, deep, soft** (sound) - **5) - low, lower** (geography). - **6) - low, base, vile**. - **7) - lower, inferior**. - **8) - late** (historical periods). A number of idioms using this word are present, and we report some of them : "*pressi bass* " = "*cheap* " ; "*ten-e ij pressi bass* " = "*to keep prices down* " ; "*bassa stagion*" = "*off season* " ; "*fé man bassa èd ...* " = "*to pilfer, to plunder* " .

bass - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ b&s \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - bass, basso** (music - singer). - **2) - lower part**.

bass - 3) - adv. (pr. \ b&s \) - **low**.

bass (a ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \ b&s \) - **down**.

bassa - n. f. (pr. \ b'&s& \) At plr. **basse**. - **1) - plain, lowlands**. In this sense see also the term "*bassura*". - **2) - pass** (military slang).- **3) - south** (in Piedm. referring to sothern Italy). - **4) - bass viola** (music).

bassacula - n. f. (pr. \ b&s&c'[ue]l& \) At plr. **bassacule**. - **platform balance**. See also the term "*bàscula*".

bassé - vrb 1st con. tr.s. (pr. \ b&s'e \) - **1) - to lower**. - **2) - to make lower**. - **3) - to humble** (in a fig. sense).

basésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ b&s'ese \) - **to fall, to drop**. The form is refl. and the meaning is int.

bassèssa - n. f. (pr. \ b&s'èss& \) At plr. **bassésse**. - **1) - lowness, shortness**. - **2) - baseness** (in a fig. sense).

bass-fond - n. m. (pr. \ b&sf'und \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - shallow shoal** (lit. meaning). - **2) - slum** (in a fig. sense, usually at plr.).

bassila - n. f. (pr. \ b&s'il& \) At plr. **bassile**. - **1) - saucer**. - **2) - tray**. See also the terms "*cabaret, cabaré*".

bassin - n. m. (pr. \ b&s'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - basin, bowl**. (in this meaning the term "*bassin* " ranges from the container for washing up to the enormous containers of water for feeding penstocks of hydro-electric plants. - **2) - basin** (geography, e. g. the basin of a river, metallurgy, e. g. the spure basin) - **3) - docs**. - **4) - pelvis** (physiology). For the meaning 1) and for little bowls, see also the terms "*catin, gatin*".

bassiné - vrb 1st con. tr.s. (pr. \ b&sin'e \) - **to put (st.) to soak, to wash**.

bassin-a - n. f. (pr. \ b&s'i[ng]& \) At plr. **bassin-e**. - **1) - bassin of a boiler**. - **2) - little basin**.

bassòt - 1) - adj. (pr. \ b&s'ot \) Ms. plr. **bassòt-** fm. sng. and plr. **bassòta, bassòte**. - **rather short**.

bassòt - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ b&s'ot \) - **dachshund** (dog), **badger dog**. See also the loc. "*can bassòt, can bassé, can tanin*".

bass-pian - n. m. (pr. \ b&spi'&[ng] \) - **lowland**.

bass-rilev - n. m. (pr. \ b&sril'eu \) Inv. at plr. - **bas-relief, "basso-rilievo"**. See also the term "*bass-riliev*".

bass-riliev - n. m. (pr. \ b&srili'eu \) - See **bass-rilev**.

bassura - n. f. (pr. \ b&s'[ue]r& \) At plr. **bassure**. - **lowland**. See also the term "*bassa*".

bast - n. m. (pr. \ b&st \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - packsaddle**. - **2) - heavy burden** (in a fig. sense).

basta - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ b'&st& \) - **1) - tacking, long stitching**. - **2) - tuck**.

basta - 2) - adv. (pr. \ b'&st& \) - **enough, sufficiently**. See also the terms "*bastansa, pro*", and the adv. loc. "*a basta*".

basta (a ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \ & b'&st& \) - See **basta 2)**.

basta! - 3) - excl. (pr. \ b'&st&! \) - **that's enough!, hold it!, stop!, etc.**

basta ch'a sìa - loc. adj. (pr. \ b'&st& c & s'i& \) Inv. in gnd. , at plr. **basta ch'a sio**. - **common, ordinary, of poor quality**.

basta che - cng. loc. (pr. \ b'&st& ke \) - **provided that, if only, so long as**. See also the cng. loc. "*basta mach che*".

basta mach che. - loc. cng. (pr. \ b'&st& m&c ke \) - See **basta che**.

bastansa - adv. (pr. \ b&st'&[ng]s& \) - **1) - enough**. In this sense see also the terms "*bastansa, pro*", and the adv. loc. "*a basta*". - **2) - rather, quite**. In this sense see also the term "*pitòst*".

bastant - adj. (pr. \ b&st'&nt \) Ms. plr. **bastant** - fm. sng. and plr. **bastanta, bastante**. - **sufficient, enough**. It is more used the loc. "*ch'a basta*" = "*which is enough*".

bastanté - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ b&st'&nt'e \) - **1) - to be in need, to be badly off**. - **2) - to find it hard, to have difficulty**. - **3) - to sweat**. See also the term "*bèstanté*".

bastard - adj. and n. (pr. \ b&st'&rd \) Ms. plr. **bastard** - fm. sng. and plr. **bastarda, bastarde**. - **1) - bastard, illegitimate** (adj.). - **2) - hybrid, crossbreed** (adj.). (zoology, botany). - **3) - corrupt, altered**. (adj.). - **4) - bastard, illegitimate child** (sbst.). - **5) - crossbreed** (animals) (sbst.).

bastarda - n. f. (pr. \ b&st'&rd& \) At plr. **bastarde**. - **bastard file** (mechanics).

bastardi - vrb 3rd con. trs. and int. (pr. \ b&st'&rd'i \) - **1) - to degenerate, to become degenerate, to deteriorate** (int.). - **2) - to debase, to bastardize** (trs.).

bastardin - adj. and n. (pr. \ b&st'&rd'i[ng] \) Ms. plr. **bastardin** - fm. sng. and plr. **bastardin-a, bastardin-e**. - **little bastard**. Diminutive of "*bastard*", only used for animals. For persons see the term "*venturin*".

bastardon - adj. and n. (pr. \ b&st'&rd'u[ng] \) Ms. plr. **bastardon** - fm. sng. and plr. **bastardon-a, bastardon-e**. - **big bastard**. Pejorative of "*bastard*", only used for animals, and as an epithet.. Thr loc. "*bastardon dj'èrbo*" indicate a "*useless branch of a tree*".

basté - 1) - n. (pr. \ b&st'e \) Ms. plr. **basté** - fm. sng. and plr. **bastera, bastere**. - **packsaddle maker**.

basté - 2) - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ b&st'e \) - **to be sufficient, to be enough**. It uses the aux. "*esse*".

bastèivol - adj. (pr. \ b&st'æivul \) Ms. plr. **bastèivol** - fm. sng. and plr. **bastèivola, bastèivole**. - **sufficient**.

bastia - n. f. (pr. \ b&st'i& \) At plr. **bastie**. - **stockade, entrenchment**. See also the term "*bastion*".

bastiment - n. m. (pr. \ b&stim'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **ship, vessel**. See also the term "*nav*".

bastimentin - n. m. (pr. \ b&stimænt'in \) Inv. at plr. - **boat**. See also the term "*barca*".

bastion - n. m. (pr. \ b&sti'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **bastion, rampart**. See also the term "*rampar*".

bastioné - vrb 1st con.trs. (pr. \ b&stiu'e \) - **to provide bastions (to), to fortify**.

baston - n. m. (pr. \ b&st'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - stick**. - **2) - cudgel, truncheon**. - **3) - baton, staff**. - **4) - support** (in a fig. sense).

bastonà - n. f. (pr. \ b&stun'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **blow with a stick**.

bastonada - n. f. (pr. \ b&stun'd& \) At plr. **bastonade**. - **beating, thrashing, hiding**. See also the term "*bastonadura*".

bastonadura - n. f. (pr. \ b&stun'd[ue]r& \) - See **bastonada**.

bastoncin - n. m. (pr. \ b&stun[ch]'i[ng] \) - Italianism. - See **bastonin**.

bastoné - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b&stun'e \) - **to beat, to thrash, to cudgel**. See also the terms "*lègné, patlé, anlardé*".

bastonet - n. m. (pr. \ b&stun'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - retinal rod** (anatomy). - **2) - little stick**. In this sense see also the term "*bastonin*".

bastonin - n. m. (pr. \ b&stun'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **little stick**. Diminutive of "*baston*". See also the term "*bastonet*".

bat - n. m. (pr. \ b&t \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - pulsation, palpitation.** - **2) - pant, rattle, knocking** (mechanics).
See also the term "*bati*".

bataclan - n. m. (pr. \ b&t&cl'&[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - uproar, noise.** - **2) - clamour.** - **3) - brawl, scuffle, tumult.**

bataj - n. m. (pr. \ b&t'y \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - door-knocker.** In this sense see the best term "*tabuss*". - **2) - clapper.** - See also the term "*batòcc*".

bataja - n. f. (pr. \ b&t'y& \) At plr. **bataje.** - **1) - battle.** - **2) - fight, struggle.**

batajant - adj. (pr. \ b&t'y'&nt \) Ms. plr. **batajant** - fm. sng. and plr. **batajanta, batajante.** - **1) - pugnacious, warlike.** - **2) - warrior** (as an attribute). See also the terms "*batajé, batajér, batajeur*".

batajé - 1) - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ b&t'y'e \) - **to battle, to fight, to struggle.**

batajé - 2) - adj. (pr. \ b&t'y'e \) - See **batajant.**

batajér - adj. (pr. \ b&t'y'er \) - See **batajant.**

batajera - n. f. (pr. \ b&t'y'er& \) - At plr. **batajere.** - **peeling, chiming.** See also the term "*baudëtta*".

batajeur - adj. and n. (pr. \ b&t'y'[oe]r \) - Ms. plr. **batajeur** - fm. sng. and plr. **batajeusa, batajeuse.** - **1) - pugnacious, warlike** (adj.). - **2) - warrior** (subst.). See also the terms "*batajant, batajé 2*".

batajon - n. m. (pr. \ b&t'y'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **battailon.**

batajola - n. f. (pr. \ b&t'y'ol& \) At plr. **batajôle.** - **1) - skirmish.** - **2) - battle for fun** (e. g. played by children with snow balls).

batant - n. m. (pr. \ b&t'&nt \) - See **batent.**

batarél - n. m. (pr. \ b&t'r'el \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - stick.** - **2) - stick tied to the neck of a cow in order to prevent the run.** See also the term "*tamburél*".

batarìa - n. f. (pr. \ b&t'r'i& \) At plr. **batarie.** - **1) - battery** (military) - **2) - battery, accumulator** (electricity) - **3) - drums** (music) - **4) - heat** (sport). - **5) - set** (e. g. "*batarìa da cusin-a*" = "*set of kitchenware*"). - **6) - trash, rubbish.** - See also the term "*bateria*".

bate - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ b'te \) - **1) - to beat, to strike, to hit, to knock.** - **2) - to lash, to flap, to tap** (light beating) - **3) - to bump into, to bump against.** - **4) - to strike** (e. g. hours, coins). - **5) - to beat, to overcome, to defeat.** (e. g. a problem, a trouble, a illness) - **6) - to hammer.** - **7) - to thresh** (e. g. corn). - **8) - to beat, to scour, to frequent.** - **9) - to typewrite.** - **10) - to pound, to bombard** (military). - **11) - to serve** (sport, tennis) - There is a number of idiomatic way of saying making use of this vrb. Here some example: A) - "*bate le man*" = "*to clap one's hands. to applaud*". B) - "*batje frèide*" = lit. "*to beat them cold*" = "*to look indifferent, to appear not interested*". C) - "*bate cassa*" = "*to ask for money*". D) - "*bate la lan-a*" = lit. "*to beat the wool*" = "*to be lazy, to be not enough engaged in one's job*".

batél - n. m. (pr. \ b&t'el \) At plr. **batéj.** - **boat.** See also the term "*barcon*".

batelié - n. m. (pr. \ b&teli'e \) Inv. at plr. - **boatman, waterman.** See also the term "*barcareul*".

batent - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ b&t'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - leaf, wing, shutter** (doors and windows) - **2) - head** (hydraulics) - **3) - batten, sley** (textile). - See also the term "*batùà*".

batent - 2) - adj. (pr. \ b&t'ænt \) Ms. plr. **batent** - fm. sng. and plr. **batenta, batente.** - **1) - beating, driving.** - **2) - flapping.**

batéri - n. m. (pr. \ b&t'eri \) - See **bacteri.**

baterìa - n. f. (pr. \ b&ter'i& \) - See **batarìa.**

batérich - adj. (pr. \ b&t'eric \) - See **bactérich.**

bateriologia - n. f. (pr. \ b&teriuluj'i& \) - See **bacteriologia.**

bateriològich - adj. (pr. \ b&teriul'ojic \) - See **bacteriològich.**

bateriòlogh - n. (pr. \ b&teri'olug \) - See **bacteriòlogh.**

baterissida - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ b&teris'id& \) - See **bacterissida 1).**

baterissida - 2) - adj. (pr. \ b&teris'id& \) - See **bacterissida 2).**

baterista - n. m. (pr. \ b&ter'ist& \) Inv. at plr. - **drummer.**

batesand - n. (pr. \ b&tez'&nd \) Ms. plr. **batesand** - fm. sng. and plr. **batesanda, batesande.** - **child to be baptized.**

batesé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b&tez'e \) - **to baptize, to christen.** See also the term "*batié*". A popular way of saying is "*batesé 'l vin*" = lit. "*to baptize wine*" = "*to water down wine*".

batésim - n. m. (pr. \ b&t'ezim \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - baptism.** - **2) - christening.** See also the term "*batiagi*".

batesimal - adj. (pr. \ b&tezim'&l \) Ms. plr. **batesimaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **batesimal, batesimaj.** - **baptismal.**

bateur - n. (pr. \ b&t'[oe]r \) Ms. plr. **bateur** - fm. sng. and plr. **bateusa, bateuse**. - **1) - barker, huckster, auctioneer**. - **2) - salesman, canvasser**. - **3) - beater**.

bati - n. m. (pr. \ b'&ti \) - See **bat**.

batiagi - n. m. (pr. \ b&ti'&ji \) - See **batésim**.

batiaja - n. f. (pr. \ b&ti'&y& \) At plr. **batiaje**. - **1) - sweet distributed in occasion of a baptism**. - **2) - the baptism's feast**. (for extension and at plr.).

batibech - n. m. (pr. \ b&tib'æc \) Inv. at plr. - **squabble, tiff**. See also the terms "*rusa, ciacòt, arbëccagi*".

batibeuj - n. m. (pr. \ b&tib'[oe]y \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - tumult, uproar, turmoil**. - **2) - bustle**. - **3) - riot**. Sometimes also in the spelling "*batibuj*" (see the term for pronunciation).

batibuj - n. m. (pr. \ b&tib'[ue]y \) - See **batibeuj**.

baticarn - n. m. (pr. \ b&tic'&rn \) Inv. at plr. - **kitchen tool for beating sliced meat**.

baticheur - n. m. (pr. \ b&tik'[oe]r \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **1) - palpitation (of the heart), heart-pounding**. - **2) - funk, anxiety**.

baticòle (a ---) - adv. (pr. \ b&tik'ole \) - **on the shoulders, piggyback**. Used e. g. in the loc. "*porté 'l cit a baticòle*" = "*to carry the child on his shoulders*" - See also the term "*cabiciòle*".

batidor - n. m. (pr. \ b&tid'ur \) - See **bateur**.

batidura - n. f. (pr. \ b&tid'[ue]r& \) At plr. **batidure**. - **1) - beating**. - **2) - threshing**.

batié - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b&ti'e \) - See **batesé**.

batifanià - n. f. (pr. \ b&tif'&n'i& \) - See **baticheur**.

batifiaca - n. and adj. (pr. \ b&tifi'&c& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **shirker, skulker, lazy-bones**.

batifianch - n. m. (pr. \ b&tifi'&[ng]c \) - Inv. at plr. - **stable-rail**.

batija - n. f. (pr. \ b&t'i'y& \) At plr. (if any) **batije**. - **water's edge**. - See also the term "*batùà*".

batilastra - n. m. (pr. \ b&til'&str& \) Inv. at plr. - **worker modelling sheets of metal**.

batilòr - n. m. (pr. \ b&til'or \) Inv. at plr. - **gold-beater**.

batiman - n. m. (pr. \ b&tim'&[ng] \) - Inv. at plr. - **hand-clapping, applause**. See also the loc. "*batùà 'd man*" = lit. "*beating of hands*".

batiment - n. m. (pr. \ b&tim'ænt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - beating**. In this sense see the best term "*batidura*". - **2) - striking (mechanics)**. - **3) - interference (physics)**.

batipal - n. m. (pr. \ b&tip'&l \) Inv. at plr. - **pile-driver, rammer**.

batiscaf - n. m. (pr. \ b&tisc'&f \) Inv. at plr. - **bathyscaphe**.

batisfera - n. f. (pr. \ b&tisf'er& \) At plr. **batisfere**. - **bathysphere**.

batista - 1) - n. and adj. (pr. \ b&t'ist& \) - **Baptist**. Referred to a branch of the Reformed Church.

Batista - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ b&t'ist& \) Noun of person usually sing. and in any case inv. - **Baptist, John the Baptist**. At this point we note that the name *John the Baptist* has been used also at the fm. (e. g. by the regent *Mary Joan Baptist of Savoy*) and in this case the fm. is Joan, and Baptist remains invariable).

batista - 3) - n. f. (pr. \ b&t'ist& \) At plr. (if any) **batiste**. - **cambric, lawn**.

batipoer - n. m. (pr. \ b&tip'uær \) Inv. at plr. - **carpet-beater**. See also the terms "*batoar, bator, batipóver*".

batipóver - n. m. (pr. \ b&tip'uær \) - See **batipoer** (and note the same pronunciation)

batisteri - n. m. (pr. \ b&tist'eri \) Inv. at plr. - **baptistery**.

batistrà - n. m. (pr. \ b&tistr'& \) Inv. at plr. - **tread, track**.

batitor - n. (pr. \ b&tit'ur \) - See **bateur**.

bativòl - n. m. (pr. \ b&tv'ol \) At plr. **bativòj**. - **game with a ball (in general)**.

bativòl (a---) - adv. loc. (pr. \ & b&tv'ol \) - **at once, at the first bounce**.

batoar - n. m. (pr. \ b&tu'&r \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - willow (textile)** See also the terms "*bator, batòira*" - **2) - beater**. - **3) - carpet-beater**. See also the term "*batipoer*".

bator - n. m. (pr. \ b&t'ur \) - See **batoar**.

batòcc - n. m. (pr. \ b&t'o[çh] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - clapper**. - **2) - door-knocker**. See also the term "*bataj*".

batòira - n. f. (pr. \ b&t'oir& \) At plr. **batòire**. - **1) - willow**. - **2) - container for crushing workings**. - **3) - little anvil for sharpening scythes**. See also the terms "*bator, pista*".

batòsta - n. f. (pr. \ b&t'ost& \) At plr. **batòste**. - **1) - blow**. - **2) - defeat**. - **3) - big damage**.

batse - vrb 1st con. refl. and recp. (pr. \ b'&tse \) - **1) - to beat oneself (refl.)**. - **2) - to fight (refl. and recp.)**.

batsoà - n. m. (pr. \ b&tsu'& \) Inv. at plr. - **pork's leg prepared in the Piedm. way**. (characteristic dish).

- batù** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ b&t'[ue] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - concrete pavement.** - 2) - **beaten earth flooring.** - 3) - **member of a penitential confraternity.**
- batù** - 2) - adj. (pr. \ b&t'[ue] \) Ms. plr. **batù** - fm. sng. and plr. **batù**, **batùe**. - 1) - **beaten.** - 2) - **overcome, beaten** (in a fig. sense). - 3) - **hammered, wrought** (metals). - 4) - **coined** (coins). - 5) - **frequented** (places, roads).
- batù**a - n. f. (pr. \ b&t'[ue]& \) At plr. **batùe**. - 1) - **beat, beating.** - 2) - **stroke.** - 3) - **bar, beat** (music) - 4) - **wisecrack, quip.** - 5) - **path or passage made in the snow.** In this sense see also the word "*calà*". - 6) - **leaf, wing, shutter** (doors and windows). In this sense see also the term "*batent*".
- batù**a 'd man - n. f. loc. (pr. \ b&t'[ue]& d m&[ng] \) At plr. **batue 'd man**. - **hand-clapping, applause.**
See also the term "*batiman*".
- batufi** - adj. - adj. - (pr. \ b&t'[ue]fi \) - See **borenfi**.
- bàucia** - n. f. (pr. \ b'&u[ch]i& \) At plr. (if any) **bàuce**. - **first sprouting in meadows and fields.** See also the term "*broja*".
- baudëtta** - n. f. (pr. \ b&ud'&tt& \) At plr. **baudëtte**. - **chiming, joyous peal** (bells). See also the term "*batajera*".
- baudëttà** - n. f. (pr. \ b&ud'&tt'& \) Inv. at plr. - **bells concert.**
- baudëtté** - vrb 1st con. int. - (pr. \ b&ud'&tt'e \) - **to ring bells joyously.** It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
- baudeuria** - n. f. (pr. \ b&ud'[oe]ri& \) At plr. **baudeurie**. - **carousal, loud merry-making**. See also the term "*baleuria*".
- baudiss** - n. m. (pr. \ b&ud'is \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - swing.** - 2) - **seesaw** (also in a fig. sense). See also the terms "*bàuti, autalena*", whose the latter is quite an italianism.
- baudissé** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ b&udis'e \) - **to swing, to seesaw.** Uses also in a fig. sense. It uses the aux. "*avèj*". See also the term "*bautié*".
- baudissésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ b&udis'ese \) - **to swing oneself, to seesaw oneself.** It has more or less the same value of the int. form. See also the term "*bautiésse*".
- bàudro** - n. m. (pr. \ b'&udru \) Inv. at plr. - **master, boss** (slang voice used in a rude meaning).
- baudron** - n. m. (pr. \ b&udr'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - arm** (armchair). - 2) - **hand-rail, banister.**
- bàul** - n. m. (pr. \ b'&ul \) At plr. **bàuj**. - **bark, barking, howl.** See also the term "*gëp*".
- baùl** - n. m. (pr. \ b&'[ue]l \) At plr. **baùj**. - **1) - trunk.** - 2) - **boot** (cars). Also in the spelling "*bavul*", having the same pronunciation (see the voice). A piedm. way of saying is "*aussé 'l baùl*" = lit. "*to raise the trunk*" having a value of "*to give oneself airs, to behave unduly as an important person*". See also the terms "*mala, còfo, erca*".
- baulada** - n. f. (pr. \ b&ul'&d& \) At plr. **baulade**. - 1) - **barking.** - 2) - **howling** (in a fig. sense).
- baulé** - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ b&ul'e \) - 1) - **to bark, to bay.** - 2) - **to howl** (in a fig. sense). The expression "*baulé a la lun-a*" which means lit. "*to bay at he moon*", in Piedm. assumes the particular idiomatic meaning of "*to miss one's dinner*".
- baulèire** - adj. and n. (pr. \ b&ul'æire \) Ms. plr. **baulèire** - fm. sng. and plr. **bauléira, bauléire**. - 1) - **who barks, that barks.** - 2) - **grumbler** (sbst.). - See also the terms "*baulon, baulor*".
- baulon** - adj. and n. (pr. \ b&ul'u[ng] \) - See **baulèire**.
- baulor** - adj. and n. (pr. \ b&ul'ur \) - See **baulèire**.
- bàuti** - n. m. (pr. \ b'&uti \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **swing.** - 2) - **seesaw** (also in a fig. sense). See also the terms "*baudiss, sbilàucia, autalena*", whose the latter is quite an italianism.
- bàutia** - n. f. (pr. \ b'&uti& \) At plr. **bàutie**. - **gallery, balcony.** See also the terms "*galaria, lòbia, pogeul*".
- Bàutia (Dòra ---)** - n. f. (pr. \ d'or& b'&uti& \) Name of a river, only sng. (this river is fm. in Piedm.), coming from Aosta Valley and tributary of the river Pò.- "**Dora Baltea**".
- bautiada** - n. f. (pr. \ b&uti'&d& \) At plr. **bautiade**. - **rocking, swinging.** See also the term "*biautada*".
- bautié** - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ b&uti'e \) - 1) - **to swing, to dangle.** - 2) - **to rock** (baby). 3) - **to hang about.** In this meaning see also the term "*bambliné*". It uses always the aux. "*avèj*". - See also the terms "*biauté, bilaucé*".
- bautiésse** - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ b&uti'ese \) - 1) - **to swing** (oneself), **to rock** (oneself). - 2) - **to dawdle about, to hang about.**
- bava** - n. f. (pr. \ b'&v& \) At plr. **bave**. - 1) - **slaver, dribble, drivel.** - 2) - **filament** (silk). - 3) - **breath** (wind) - 4) - **burr, fin** (mechanics) - 5) - **flash** (metallurgy)
- bavareul** - n. m. (pr. \ b&v&r'[oe]l \) At plr. **bavareuj**. - **bib** (babies). See also the terms "*bavaireul, bavarin, bavëtta*".

bavaireul - n. m. (pr. \ b&v&ir'[oe]l \) - See **bavareul**.
bavarin - n. m. (pr. \ b&v&r'i[ng] \) - See **bavareul**.
bavera - n. f. (pr. \ b&v'er& \) At pl. **bavere**. - **mask**. See also the term "*mostacia*".
bavëtta - n. f. (pr. \ b&v'ætt& \) - See **bavareul**.
bavo - n. m. (pr. \ b'&vu \) - See **baso**.
bavos - adj. (pr. \ b&v'uz \) Ms. pl. **bavos** - fm. sng. and pl. **bavosa, bavose**. - **slavering, dribbling**.
bavosé - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ b&vuz'e \) - **1) - to slaver, to slobber** (int.). - **2) - to slaver over, to dribble** (trs.). It uses always the aux. "*avèj*".
bavosésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ b&vuz'ese \) - **to beslaver oneself, to beslobber oneself**.
bavul - n. m. (pr. \ b&v'[ue]l \) - See **baül**.
bavum - n. m. (pr. \ b&v'[ue]m \) Inv. at pl. - **slavering, slobbering, slime**.
bavura - n. f. (pr. \ b&v'[ue]r& \) At pl. **bavure**. - **burr** (mechanics), **trimming, smear**.
bcé - n. m. (pr. \ b[ch]'e \) Inv. at pl. - **great-grandfather**. See also the terms "*bëccé. pcé, bisàvol*".
be' - excl. - (pr. \ bæ \) - come on!, now! (The word is a short for "*ben*")
bè - n. m. (pr. \ bæ \) Inv. at pl. - **bleating**.
bè (fé ---) - vrbl. loc. (pr. \ f'e bæ \) - **to bleat**.
beat - adj. and n. (pr. \ be't&t \) Ms. pl. **beat** - fm. sng. and pl. **beata, beate**. - **1) - blessed, beatified** (adj.). - **2) - blissful, happy, lucky** (adj.). - **3) - Blessed** (sbst.).
beatament - adv. (pr. \ be&t&m'ænt \) - **blissfully**. Italianism, as an adv. ending in "...ment". See also the loc. "*a la beata, an manera beata*" and various loc. having a similar meaning.
beatificàbil - adj. (pr. \ be&tific'&bil \) Ms. pl. **beatificàbij** - fm. sng. and pl. **beatificàbil, beatificàbij**. - **beatificable**.
beatificassion - n. f. (pr. \ be&tific&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at pl. - **beatification**.
beatifich - adj. (pr. \ be&t'ific \) Ms. pl. **beatifich** - fm. sng. and pl. **beatifica, beatifiche**. - **beatific**.
beatifiché - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ be&tifik'e \) - **to beatify**.
beatitudin - n. f. (pr. \ be&tit'[ue]di[ng] \) Inv. at pl. - **beatitude, blessedness, bliss**.
Beatrix - n. f. (pr. \ be&tr'iz \) Noun of person, usually sng. and in any case inv. - **Beatrix, Beatrice**.
bebèra - (pr. \ beb'ær& \) At pl. **bebère**. - **little lamb** (female). See also the terms "*babèra, bèra, bërra*".
bebèro - n. m. (pr. \ beb'æru \) Inv. at pl. - **little lamb**. See also the terms "*babèro, bèro*".
bébola - n. f. (pr. \ b'ebul& \) At pl. **bébole**. - **Jew's harp**. See also the terms "*aribébola, aribeba, ribeba*".
becafi - n. m. (pr. \ bec&'fi \) Inv. at pl. - **beccafico, fig-pecker** (zoology - *Sylvia hortensis*).
becamòrt - n. m. (pr. \ bec&m'ort \) Inv. at pl. - **grave-digger, sexton**. The term is quite rude. See also the terms "*sotror, fossor, bechin*".
becaria - n. f. (pr. \ bec&r'i& \) At pl. **becariè**. - **butcher's shop**. See also the term "*bëccheria*".
becassa - n. f. (pr. \ bec'&s& \) At pl. **becasse**. - woodcock (zoology - *Scolopax rusticola*). See also the terms "*bëccassa, galinassa*".
becassé - vrb 1st con. trs. - (pr. \ bec&s'e \) - **to peck, to peck up**. See also the terms "*bëcché, bëcchetté, bëccassé*".
becassin - n. m. (pr. \ bec&s'i[ng] \) Inv. at pl. - **snipe** (zoology - *Capella gallinago*). See also the term "*bëccassin*".
becc - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ bæ[ch] \) Inv. at pl. - **a kind of caprine cheese**.
becc - 2) - adj. Ms. pl. **bëcc** - fm. sng. and pl. **bècia, bëce**. - **1) caprine**. - **2) - goat** (as an attribute). It is esier to find the adj. loc. "*éd crava*" = lit. "*of goat*".
bech - n. m. (pr. \ bæc \) Inv. at pl. - **1) - he-goat, billy-goat**. In this meaning see also the most common term "*boch*". - **2) - beak**. - **3) - lip, spout** (e. g. of a teapot) - **4) - burner** (e. g. "*bech a gas*" = "*gas burner*").
bechin - n. m. (pr. \ bek'i[ng] \) Inv. at pl. - **gravedigger**. In this meaning see also the term "*sotror*" - **2) - warbler** (zoology - *Phylloscopus*).
befana - n. f. (pr. \ bef'&n& \) At pl. **befane**. - **1) - "Befana"**. (old woman bringing gifts on Epiphany eve). - **2) - Epiphany** (sometimes this term is used in this not proper meaning). Sometimes also in the spelling "*befan-a*".
befan-a - n. f. (pr. \ bef'&[ng]& \) - See **befana**.
bega - n. f. (pr. \ b'eg& \) At pl. **beghe**. - **1) - dispute, quarrel**. - **2) - trouble, nasty affair**.
beghènna - n. f. (pr. \ beg'&nn& \) At pl. **beghènne** - **bigot**. In a disparaging sense. Note that this term is only fm. See also the term "*beghin*", having the fm. "*beghin-a*".

beghin - n. (pr. \ **beg'i**[ng] \). Ms. plr. **beghin** - fm. sng. and plr. **beghin-a**, **beghin-e**. - **bigot**. See also the term "*beghëna*".

beicà - n. f. (pr. \ **bæic'**& \) Inv. at plr. - **look, glance, glimpse**. See also the terms "*ucià, uciada, vardà, bucà, bucada*".

bèich - n. m. (pr. \ **b'æic** \) - See **beicà**.

beiché - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ **bæik'e** \) - **1) - to look at** (with attention), **to observe, to watch**. - **2) - to gaze at**. See also the terms "*vardé, buché*".

beivà - n. f. (pr. \ **bæiv'**& \) Inv. at plr. - **drink, drinking bout**. See also the terms "*beivada, bùa, beivù*".

beivada - n. f. (pr. \ **bæiv'**&d& \) - See **beivà**.

bèive - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ **b'æive** \) - **to drink**. There are some idiomatic locutions of expressing some particular ways to drink. Here we report just "*bèive a l'argalada*" = "*to gulp down, to pour down one's throat*". Another fig. idiomatic sentence is "*dé da bèive*", which, besides the literal meaning of "*to give st. to drink*" means "*to make a strong rebuke to st.*" used in particular in case of boss and employees.

beivibil - adj. (pr. \ **bæiv'ibil** \) Ms. plr. **beivìbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **beivìbil, beivìbij**. - **drinkable, potable**. See also the term "*bevibil*".

beivon - n. (pr. \ **bæiv'u**[ng] \) Ms. plr. **beivon** - fm. sng. and plr. **beivon-a, beivon-e**. - **tooper, tippler, boozier**. (this term is more often used at ms.).

beivòira - n. f. (pr. \ **bæiv'oìr**& \) At plr. **beivòire**. - **drinking trough** (birds). See also the terms "*beverin, bevòira*".

beivù - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ **bæiv'**[ue] \) Ms. plr. **beivù** - fm. sng. and plr. **beivù, beivùe**. - **drunk** (adj. and p. p.), **tipsy** (adj.). See also the terms "*ambivà, cioc*".

beivùa - n. f. (pr. \ **bæiv'**[ue]& \) - See **beivà**.

bejòimo - n. m. pl. (pr. \ **bey'oimu** \) Only plr. - **balsam** (botany - *Impatiens balsamina*). See also the spelling "*bejòmo*".

bejòmo - n. m. n. m. pl. (pr. \ **bey'omu** \) - See **bejòimo**.

bél - 1) - adj. (pr. \ **b'el** \) Ms. plr. **bej** - fm. sng. and plr. **bela, bele**. - **1) - fine, nice, pretty**. - **2) - beautiful**. This is more a superlative expressed with locutions like "*bin bel, motobin bel*" which lit. mean rspy. "*well fine, very well fine*". - **3) - handsome, good-looking, fair**. - **4) - good, fair**. In this sense, e. g. we have loc. like "*na bela eredità*" = "*a fair heritage*"; "*a l'é fase un bel nòm*" = "*he has made a good name for himself*"; "*na bela ocasion*" = "*a fair opportunity*", even if it is possible (and often it is more common) to use the adj. "*bon*" = "*good*". - **5) - fine, pretty**, used as **Reinforcement of another adj. or sbst. in a pejorative sense**, as in the following examples: "*it ses pròpi stàit un bel fòl*" = "*you've been actually a fine fool*"; "*it l'has piantàme 'n bel pastiss*" = "*you've made (to) me a pretty mess*". - **6) - high** (related to prices). - Then there is a number of idiomatic locutions using this adj. and here we report some of them. A) - "*un bel péss*" = lit. "*a fine piece*" = "*a lot of time*". - B) - "*it l'has un bel rije (ma)...*, *it l'has un bel dî (ma)...*, *it l'has un bel déte da fé (ma)...*, etc." = rspy. "*you can also laugh, but....*" or "*in spite of your laughing...*"; "*in spite of what you can say....*" or "*you can also say (that) but....*" or "*say what you will...*"; "*in spite of your working hard...*", and so on. See also the terms "*grassios, piasos, anciarmant, zoli, etc.*".

bél - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ **b'el** \) At plr. (if any) **béj**. - **1) - (the) beautiful, (the) beauty, (the) fine** (in abstract sense). - **2) - sweetheart, boyfriend**. - **3) - friend, dear, darling** (in a jocular sense). The use in this last meaning is quite an italianism, since in Piedm. it is better the use of "*bel*" as an adj. associated to sbst. like "*cit, fieul, etc.*" e. g. "*wake up, my dear!*" = "*dësvijte, bel fieul!*". Also in this case there are many idiomatic loc. and here some examples: A) - "*a l'é bel fé*" = lit. "*it is fine doing*" = "*it is easy*". - B) - "*adéss a-i ven èl bél*" = lit. "*now the fine is coming here*" = "*now comes the best (of that)*". - C) - "*èl bél a l'é...*" = lit. "*the fine is....*" = "*the best of it is...*". - D) - "*an sël pì bél...*" = lit. "*on the finest...*" = "*just then... , at the crucial point...*".

bela - n. f. (pr. \ **b'el**& \) At plr. **bele**. - **1) - girlfriend, sweetheart**. - **2) - fair copy**. - **3) - last round**.

beladòna - n. f. (pr. \ **bel&d'on**& \) Inv. at plr. (name of a vegetable) - **deadly nightshade, belladonna**. (botany - *Atropa belladonna*).

belavans - adv. and excl. (pr. \ **bel&v'**&[ng]s \) - **1) - unfortunately (adv.)**. - **2) - alas!** (excl.).

belavarda - n. f. (pr. \ **bel&v'**&rd& \) At plr. **belevarde**. - **belvedere, terrace, turret**. See also the terms "*belavista, belveder, belvèje, belvèj, trassa*".

belavista - n. f. (pr. \ **bel&v'ist**& \) - See **beleavarda**.

bele - adv. (pr. \ b'ele \) - **1**) - **also**. - **2**) - **just, exactly, quite**. Then there are idiomatic forms like "*i lo faso bele mè*" = "*I do it by person, I do it by myself*"; "*bele sùbit*" = "*immediately, right now*"; "*bele sì*" = "*here, exactly here*" (See also the term in the spelling "*belessì*").

bele che - conj. and adv. (pr. \ b'ele k'e \) - **1**) - **even if** (conj.) - **2**) - **almost, nearly** (adv.).

belessì - adv. (pr. \ beles'i \) - **here, exactly here**. See also the terms "*sì, ambelessì*" and the loc. "*bele sì*".

beleché - conj. and adv. (pr. \ belek'e \) - See **bele che**.

bélich - adj. (pr. \ b'elic \) Ms. plr. **bélich** - fm. sng. and plr. **bélica, béliche**. - **war, wartime** (as an attribute). This term is quite an italianism, not very used. The adj. loc. "*èd guèra*" = lit. "*of war*" is largely preferred.

belicism - n. m. (pr. \ beli[ch]'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **bellicism**.

belicos - adj. (pr. \ belic'uz \) Ms. plr. **belicos** - fm. sng. and plr. **belicosa, belicose**. - **warlike, bellicose**.

beligeransa - n. f. (pr. \ belijer'&[ng]s& \) At plr. **beligeranse**. - belligerence, belligerency.

beligerant - n. and adj. (pr. \ belijer'&nt \) Ms. plr. **beligerant** - fm. sng. and plr. **beligeranta, beligerante**. - **belligerent**.

belimbust - n. m. (pr. \ belimb'[ue]st \) Inv. at plr. - **dandy, fop**. This term (quite an italianism) has only a ms. form used. See also the terms "*blagheur, sagneur*" which have also fm. forms.

belmèr - n. f. (pr. \ belm'ær \) Inv. at plr. - **mother-in-law**. See also the terms "*madòna, mare-madòna, mama-madòna*".

bèlora - n. f. (pr. \ b'ælur& \) At plr. **bèlore**. - **weasel**. (zoology - *Mustela nivalis*). See also the term "*mostèila*".

belbèr. - n. m. (pr. \ belp'ær \) At plr **bejpèr**. - **father-in-law**. See also the term "*bopèr*" and the best term "*mëssé*" and the loc. "*pare mëssé*".

belva - n. f. (pr. \ b'ælv& \) At plr. **belve**. - **wild beast**. See also the loc. "*bestia ferosa*" = "*fierce beast*".

belvédér - n. m. (pr. \ belved'er \) - See **belavarda**.

belvèj - n. m. (pr. \ belv'æy \) - See **belavarda**.

belvèje - n. m. (pr. \ belv'æye \) - See **belavarda**.

bemòl - n. m. (pr. \ bem'ol \) Inv. at plr. - **flat** (music).

ben - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ bæ[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - **good**. E. g. "*fé dèl ben*" = "*to do good*"; "*èl ben comun*" = "*the common good*"; "*rende ben pèr mal*" = "*to render good for evil*". - **2**) - **love**. In particular, in Piedm. the vrb "*to love*" is hardly used, while it is common the vrbl. loc. "*vorèj ben*" = lit. "*to want good*" in the meaning of "*to love*", and so the expression "*I love you*" is translated into the expresasion "*mi i't veuj ben*". - **3**) - **blessing, gift**. E. g. "*a l'é stàit un gran ben che chèl a sia vnù*" = "*It has been a great blessing that he has come*". - **4**) - **love, darling** (referred to the loved person), not very used in this sense. - **5**) - **goods, property**. The use of this term is preferred in some parts of the Piedmont, in other parts, an with the same meaning the spelling "*bin*" is preferred (see the term).

ben - 2) - adv. (pr. \ bæ[ng] \) - **1**) - **well**. - **2**) - **correctly, rightly**. - **3**) - **properly**. In this case see also the adv. loc. "*da ben, da bin*" - **5**) - **very**, as a reinforcement for the absolute superlative, like in the sentence "*i son ben content*" = "*I am very happy*". The use of this term is preferred in some parts of the Piedmont, in other parts, an with the same meaning the spelling "*bin*" is preferred (see the term).

ben! - 3) - excl. (pr. \ bæ[ng] \) - **well!, okay!**. The use of this term is preferred in some parts of the Piedmont, in other parts, an with the same meaning the spelling "*bin!*" is preferred (see the term).

ben (da ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \ d& bæ[ng] \) - **properly**. The use of this term is preferred in some parts of the Piedmont, in other parts, an with the same meaning the spelling "*da bin*" is preferred (see the term).

bendagi - n. m. (pr. \ bænd'&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **bandaging, bandages**. Quite an italianism. See also the most common term "*bindagi*".

bendispòst - adj. (pr. \ bændisp'ost \) Ms. plr. **bendispòst** - fm. sng. and plr. **bendispòsta, bendispòste**. - **well-disposed, favourably disposed**. Often the loc. "*bin dispòst*" is used, and the spelling "*bindispòst*".

beneditin - n. and adj. (pr. \ benedet'i[ng] \) - See **beneditin**.

benedì - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \ bened'i \) - **to bless**. There is an idiomatic way of saying using this term "*andé a fésse benedì*" = lit "*to go and make oneself bless*" that corresponds to the english "*to go jump in the lake, to go to hell*".

benedicite - n. m. (pr. \ bened'i[ch]ite \) Inv. at plr. (Latin word). - **benedicite, grace**.

benedission - n. f. (pr. \ benedisi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **blessing, benediction**.

beneditin - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ benedit'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **holy-water font, stoup**. - 2) - **Benedictine** (monk - religion).

beneditin - 2) - (pr. \ benedit'i[ng] \) Ms. plr. **beneditin** - fm. sng. and plr. **beneditin-a, beneditin-e.** - **Benedictine.**

beneducà - adj. (pr. \ bened[ue]c'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **well-bred, well-mannered.** Often the loc. "*bin educà* " is used, and also the spelling "*bin-educà, ben-educà* " in which the faucal pronunciation of "n-" is underlined.

ben-educà - See also the term "*bin-educà* ".

ben-pensant - See also the term "*bin-pensant* ".

benefator - n. (pr. \ benef&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **benefator** - fm. sng. and plr. **benefatriss, benefatriss.** - **benefactor.**

beneficensa - n. f. (pr. \ benefi[ch]'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. **beneficence.** - **charity, beneficence.**

benéfich - adj. (pr. \ ben'efic \) Ms. plr. **benéfich** - fm. sng. and plr. **benéfica, benéfiche.** - **1) - beneficent, charitable.** - **2) - beneficial, advantageous, profitable.**

benefiché - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ benefik'e \) - **to benefit, to help.**

benefissi - n. m. (pr. \ benef'isi \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - benefit, help.** - **2) - profit.** - **3) - benefice.**

benefissial - n. and adj. (pr. \ benefisi'&l \) - See **benefissiar.**

benefissiar - n. and adj. (pr. \ benefisi'&ri \) - Ms. plr. **benefissiar** - fm. sng. and plr. **benefissiar**, **benefissiarie.** - **beneficiary.**

benèivol - adj. (pr. \ ben'æivul \) - See **benévol.**

benemerensa - n. f. (pr. \ benemer'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. **benemerense.** - **merit.** See also the term "*mérit* ".

benemerent - adj. (pr. \ benemer'ænt \) Ms. plr. **benemerent** - fm. sng. and plr. **benemerenta, benemerente.** - **meritorious, deserving.** This term is not very used, see instead the most used term "*benemérit*".

benemérit - adj. (pr. \ benem'erit \) Ms. plr. **benemérit** - fm. sng. and plr. **benemérita, benemérite.** - **meritorious.** See also the term "*benemerent* ".

beneplàcit - n. m. (pr. \ benepl'&[ch]it \) Inv. at plr. - **consent, approval.** See also the best piedm. term "*contenta*".

benesse - n. m. (pr. \ ben'ese \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **wellbeing, welfare.** See also the term "*benésser* ".

benésser - n. m. (pr. \ ben'esær \) - See **benesse.**

benestant - adj. and n. (pr. \ benest'&nt \) Ms. plr. **benestant** - fm. sng. and plr. **benestanta, benestante.** - **1) - well-off, well-to-do** (adj.). - **2) - well-off person** (sbst.).

benévol - adj. (pr. \ ben'evul \) Ms. plr. **benévol.** fm. sng. and plr. **benévola, benévole.** - **benevolent, benign, kind.** See also the term "*benèivol* ".

benevolensa - n. f. (pr. \ benevul'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. **benevolense.** - **benevolence, good will.**

benevolent - adj. (pr. \ benevul'ænt \) - See **benévol.**

benëstant - n. and adj. (pr. \ ben'ëst'&nt \) Ms. plr. **benëstant** - fm. sng. and plr. **benëstanta, benëstante.** - **1) - well-off** (adj.). - **2) - well-off person** (sbst.). See also the terms "*bonstasent, binstasent, benëstant*".

benëvnù - 1) - n. m. and excl. (pr. \ be[ng]g'&vn'[ue] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - welcome** (excl.). - **2) - (the) welcome** (sbst.). See also the term "*binëvnù* ".

benëvnù - 2) - n. and adj. (pr. \ be[ng]g'&vn'[ue] \) Ms. plr. **benëvnù.** fm. sng. and plr. **benëvnùa, benëvnùe.** - **welcome.**

bengala - n. m. (pr. \ be[ng]g'&l& \) - **1) - Bengal.** - **2) - Bengal light, firework.**

bengalèis - adj. and n. (pr. \ be[ng]g'&l'æiz \) Ms. plr. **bengalèis.** fm. sng. and plr. **bengalèisa, benégalèise.** - **Bengali, Bengalee, Bengalese.**

bengalin - n. m. (pr. \ be[ng]g'&l'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **avadavat, amadavat, strawberry finch.** (zoology - *Amandava amandava*).

beni - n. m. (pr. \ b'eni \) Inv. at plr. - **property.** (at sng. is referred to a single item, at plr. is intended as "*goods* " in the whole).

beniamin - 1) - n. (pr. \ beni&m'i[ng] \) Ms. plr. **beniamin.** fm. sng. and plr. **beniamin-a, beniamin-e.** - **favourite, darling, pet.** See also the terms "*chéco, chéca*" (rspy. ms. and fm.).

Beniamin - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ beni&m'i[ng] \) Noun of person, usually used at sng., inv. in case of need. - **Benjamin.**

benign - adj. (pr. \ ben'i[gn] \) Ms. plr. **benign.** fm. sng. and plr. **benigna, benigne.** - **benign, clement.**

benignità - n. f. (pr. \ beni[gn]it'& \) - Inv. at plr. (if any). - **benignity, lindliness, kindness.**

benissim - adv. superlative (pr. \ ben'isim \) - **very well.** This form is quite an italianism. The loc. "*motoben bin*" is preferred.

benservi - n. m. (pr. \ bæ[ng]særv'i \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - reference, testimonial**. See also the term "binservi". An idiomatic form using this term is "dé 'l benservi (a quaidun)" wit a value of "to give sb. the push, to sack sb ".

bentornà - n. (pr. \ bænturn'æ \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **welcome back**. See also the term "bintornà ".

benvist - adj. (pr. \ bæ[ng]v'ist \) Ms. plr. **benvist**. fm. sng. and plr. **benvista, benviste**. - **well-thought-of, well-liked**. See also the term "binvist ".

benvorèj - 1) - vrb. 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ bæ[ng]vur'æy \) - **to like, to love**. See also the term "binvorèj ".

benvorèj - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ bæ[ng]vur'æy \) Inv. at plr. - **benevolence, affection**. See also the term "binvorèj ".

benzénich - adj. (pr. \ bæ[ng]z'enic \) Ms. plr. **benzénich**. fm. sng. and plr. **benzenica, benzeniche**. - **benzene** (as an attribute - chemistry).

benzeul - n. m. (pr. \ bæ[ng]z'[oe]l \) In case of need, the plr. is **benzeuj** - **benzol, benzole, benzene** (chemistry).

benzil - n. m. (pr. \ bæ[ng]z'il \) In case of need, the plr. is **benzij**. - **benzyl**.

benzin-a - n. f. (pr. \ bæ[ng]z'i[ng]& \) At plr. **benzin-e**. - **petrol, gas, gasoline**.

benziné - n. (pr. \ bæ[ng]zin'e \) Ms. plr. **benziné**. fm. sng. and plr. **benzinerà, benzinere**. - **service-station attendant, service-station keeper**. See also the term "benzineul ".

benzineul - n. (pr. \ bæ[ng]zin'[oe]l \) - See **benziné**.

ben-èstant - n. and adj. (pr. \ be[ng]'st'ænt \) - See **benèstant**.

ben-intèis - adv. (pr. \ bæ[ng]int'æiz \) - **of course**. See also the term "bin-intèis".

ben-intensionà - adj. (pr. \ bæ[ng]intæ[ng]siun'æ \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **well-meaning**.

ben-parlant - n. (pr. \ bæ[ng]p&rl'ænt \) Ms. plr. **ben-parlant**. fm. sng. and plr. **ben-parlanta, ben-parlante**. - **good speaker, correct speaker**. See also the term "bin-parlant ".

ben-pensant - n. (pr. \ bæ[ng]pæ[ng]s'ænt \) Ms. plr. **ben-pensant**. fm. sng. and plr. **ben-pensanta, ben-pensante**. - **1) - right minded person. - 2) - conventional person**. See also the term "bin-pensant".

bequàder - (pr. \ be[qu]'dær \) Inv. at plr. - **natural** (music). See also the term "bèsquàder".

bèra - n. f. (pr. \ b'ær& \) At plr. **bère**. - **1) - bier, coffin**. See also the term "bara" and the loc. "cassia da mòrt". - **2) - female lamb**. See also the terms "bèrra, bebèra, babèra".

berchélio - n. m. (pr. \ bærk'eliô \) Chemical element - Inv. at plr. (if any). - **berkelium**.

bergamòt - n. m. (pr. \ bærg&m'ot \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - bergamot** (botany - *Citrus bergamina*) - **2) - bergamot pear**.

bèrgna - n. f. (pr. \ b'ær[gn]& \) At plr. **bèrgne**. - **heavy jacket**. See also the terms "bernia, carmaghòla".

berilio - n. m. (pr. \ ber'iliô \) Chemical element - Inv. at plr. (if any). - **beryllium**.

bèrnia - (pr. \ b'ærni& \) - See **bèrgna**.

bèro - n. m. (pr. \ b'æru \) Inv. at plr. - **male lamb**. See also the terms "bebèro, babèro".

berta - n. f. (pr. \ b'ært& \) At plr. **berte**. - **1) - magpie, pie** (zoology - *Pica pica*). - **2) - drop hammer** (mechanics).

besanché - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ bez&[ng]k'e \) - See **bzanché**.

besanchésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ bez&[ng]k'ese \) - See **bzanchésse**.

bes-cia - n. f. (pr. \ b'es[ch]i& \) - See **bestia**.

bes-cin - n. m. (pr. \ bes[ch]'i[ng] \) - See **bestiëtta**.

bes-cion - n. m. (pr. \ bes[ch]'iu[ng] \) - See **bestion**.

bessa - n. f. (pr. \ b'es& \) At plr. **besse**. - **protruding chin**. See also the terms "béssola, sbéssola".

béssola - n. f. (pr. \ b'esul& \) - See **bessa**.

béstia - n. f. (pr. \ b'esti& \) At plr. **bestie**. - **1) - beast, animal. - 2) - brute** (in a fig. sense).

bestial - adj. (pr. \ besti'æ \) Ms. plr. **bestiaj**. fm. sng. and plr. **bestial, bestiaj**. - **1) - brutal, bestial, brutish, savage. - 2) - beastly, bloody**.

bestialità - n. f. (pr. \ besti&lit'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - brutality, bestiality. - 2) - blunder, gross mistake**.

bestiam - n. m. (pr. \ besti'æm \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - livestock. - 2) - cattle**. In this case see also the loc. "bestiam gròss".

bestiass - n. m. (pr. \ besti'æ&s \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - bad beast. - 2) - rude and brutal person** (pejorative of "béstia "). See also the term "bestiassa".

bestiassa - n. f. (pr. \ besti'æ&s \) - See **bestiass**.

bestiëtta - n. f. (pr. \ besti'ætt& \) At plr. **bestiëtta**. - **little animal**.

bestijin - n. m. (pr. \ besti'y'i[ng] \) - See **bestiëtta**.

bestiolin - n. m. (pr. \ bestiul'i[ng] \) - See **bestiëtta**.

bestiolin-a - n. f. (pr. \ bestiul'i[ng]& \) - See **bestiëtta**.

bestion - n. m. (pr. \ besti'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - big beast. - 2) - brute. - 3) - blockhead**. See also the term "*bes-cion*".

betisa - n. f. (pr. \ bet'iz& \) At plr. **betise. - 1) - silliness, foolishness. - 2) - stupid thing, nonsense. - 3) - big mistake**.

bétola - n. f. (pr. \ b'etul& \) At plr. **bétole. - inn, tavern**. See also the term "*piòla*".

betolàire - n. (pr. \ betul'aire \) Ms. plr. **betulàire**. fm. sng. and plr. **betulàira, betulàire. - innkeeper, tavern-keeper**. See also the term "*betolèire*".

betolèire - n. (pr. \ betul'aire \) - See **betolàire**.

betolant - n. (pr. \ betul'ant \) Ms. plr. **betulant**. fm. sng. and plr. **betulanta, betulante. - tavern-goer**.

betonera - n. f. (pr. \ betun'er& \) At plr. **betonere. - cement mixer**. See also the terms "*betoniera, bitumeus*".

betònica - n. f. (pr. \ bet'onic& \) At plr. (if any) **betòniche. - betony** (botany - *Betonica officinalis*).

betoniera - n. f. (pr. \ betuni'er& \) See **betonera**.

beu - n. m. (pr. \ b[oe] \) Inv. at plr. - **ox**. The idiomatic expression "*buté 'l cher anans ai beu*" is equivalent to "*to put the cart before the horses*".

beucc - n. m. (pr. \ b[oe][ch] \) Inv. at plr. - **hole**. See also the term "*pèrtus*".

beuj - n. m. (pr. \ b[oe]y \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - boil, boiling. - 2) - ardour**.

beuje - vrb 2nd con. trs. and int. (pr. \ b[oe]ye \) - **to boil**. An idiomatic expression is "*lassé beuje*" = lit "*to let boiling*" = "*to let things go their own way*". It uses always the aux. "*avèj*". In the trs. use the vrb. loc. "*fé beuje*" = lit. "*to make boil*" is preferred.

beur - n. m. (pr. \ b[oe]y \) Inv. at plr. - **butter**. See also the terms "*bur, butir*".

beus - adj. (pr. \ b[oe]z \) Ms. plr. **beus**. fm. sng. and plr. **beusa, beuse. - unripe**.

beusma - n. f. (pr. \ b[oe]zm& \) At plr. **beusme. - size** (textile).

bevanda - n. f. (pr. \ bev'and& \) At plr. **bevande. - drink, beverage**.

beveragi - n. m. (pr. \ bever'aji \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - beverage. - 2) - swill**.

beverin - n. m. (pr. \ bever'i[ng] \) - See **beivòira**.

beveur - n. m. (pr. \ bev'[oe]r \) Inv. at plr. - **drinker, boozier**.

beviàm - n. m. (pr. \ bevi'am \) Inv. at plr. - **scolding, rebuke**.

bevìbil - adj. (pr. \ bev'ibil \) - See **beivìbil**.

bevòira - n. f. (pr. \ bev'oir& \) - See **beivòira**.

bèccà - n. f. (pr. \ b^{cc}& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - peck. - 2) - beackful**.

bèccadin-a - n. f. (pr. \ b^{cc}&d'i[ng]& \) At plr. **bèccadin-e. - little peck**.

bèccassa - n. f. (pr. \ b^{cc}&s& \) At plr, **bèccasse. - woodcock** (zoology - *Scolopax rusticola*).

bèccassà - n. f. (pr. \ b^{cc}&s' & \) Inv. at plr. - **peck**.

bèccassé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b^{cc}&s'e \) - See **bèccché**.

bèccassin - n. m. (pr. \ b^{cc}&s'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - gimlet, auger, wimble** (carpentry). See also the term "*tinivlòt*". - **2) - snipe** (zoology - *Capella gallinago*)

bècce - n. m. (pr. \ b^{cc}[ch][ch]'e \) - See **bècé**.

bèccché - 1) - n. (pr. \ b^{cc}kk'e \) Ms. plr. **bèccché**. fm. sng. and plr. **bèccchera, bècchere. - butcher**. See also the most common term "*maslé*".

bèccché - 2) - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b^{cc}kk'e \) - **1) - to peck. - 2) - to pick, to nibble**.

bècccherìa - n. f. (pr. \ b^{cc}kker'i& \) At plr. **bècccheriè. - butcher's shop**. See also the term "*becarìa*".

bècchésse - vrb 1st con. recip. (pr. \ b^{cc}kk'ese \) - **1) - to peck each other. - 2) - to squabble**.

bèccchettié - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b^{cc}kkett'e \) - See **bèccché**.

bèccia - n. f. (pr. \ b^{cc}[ch][ch]i& \) At plr. **bècce - sheep** (zoology - *Ovis aries*). See also the best terms "*fèja, fea*".

bèccù - adj. (pr. \ b^{cc}kk'[ue] \) Ms. plr. **bèccù**. fm. sng. and plr. **bèccùa, bèccùe. - that has a beak**.

bèddra - n. f. (pr. \ b^{cc}ddr& \) At plr. **bèddre. - big belly, big tummy**.

bèddrassù - adj. (pr. \ b^{cc}ddr&s'[ue] \) Ms. plr. **bèddrassù**. fm. sng. and plr. **bèddrassùa, bèddrassùe. - with a big belly, big-bellied, pot-bellied**. See also the term "*bèddron*".

bèddron - n. and adj. (pr. \ b^{cc}ddr'u[ng] \) Ms. plr. **bèddron**. fm. sng. and plr. **bèddron-a, bèddron-e. - 1) - big belly** (sbst.). - **2) - big-bellied** (adj.).

bèggeuja - n. f. (pr. \ b^{cc}jj'[oe]y& \) At plr. **bèggeuje. - holy picture**. See also the terms "*bigieuja, mistà, imaginètta*".

bèggiojà - adj. (pr. \ b^èjjuy' & \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **variegated, streaked, speckled**. See also the terms "*bèrgiolà, bèrgiolatà*".

bènnal - n. m. (pr. \ b^ènn' & l \) - See **bnal**.

bèrboj - n. (pr. \ b^èrb'uy \) Ms. plr. **bèrboj**. fm. sng. and plr. **bèboja, bèrboje**. - **stammerer, stutterer**.

bèrbojada - n. f. (pr. \ b^èrbuy' & d & \) At plr. **bèrbojade**. - **mumbling, stammering**.

bèrbojé - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ b^èrbuy'e \) - **1) - to mumble, to stammer** (trs. and int.). - **2) - to burble** (int.). It uses always the aux. "*avèj*".

bèrbot - n. (pr. \ b^èrb'ut \) Ms. plr. **bèrbot**. fm. sng. and plr. **bèrbota, bèrbote**. - **grumbler**. See also the terms "*bèrbotàire, bèrboton*".

bèrbotada - n. f. (pr. \ b^èrbut' & d & \) At plr. **bèrbotade**. - **mumbling, grumbling**. See also the terms "*borbotada, brontolada, brontolament*".

bèrbotàire - n. (pr. \ b^èrbut' & ire \) - See **bèrbot**.

bèrboté - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ b^èrbut'e \) - **1) - to mumble, to mutter**. (trs. and int.) - **2) - to grumble, to mutter, to rumble** (int.). - **3) - to complain, to grouse** (int.). - See also the terms "*barboté, borboté*".

bèrboton - n. (pr. \ b^èrbut'u[ng] \) Ms. plr. **bèrboton** - fm. sng. and plr. **bèrboton-a, bèrboton-e**. - **grumbler**. See also the term "*brontolon*".

bèrgamin-a - (pr. \ b^èrg&m'i[ng] & \) At plr. **bèrgamin-e**. - **parchment, vellum**.

bèrgé - n. (pr. \ b^èrj'e \) Ms. plr. **bèrgé** - fm. sng. and plr. **bèrgera, bèrgere**. - **shepherd**.

bèrgeròt - n. (pr. \ b^èrjer'ot \) Ms. plr. **bèrgeròt** - fm. sng. and plr. **bèrgeròta, bèrgeròte**. - **little shepherd**. Irregular diminutive of "*bèrgé*".

bèrgiabào - n. m. (pr. \ b^èrji&b' & u \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - orge, bugaboo**. - **2) - hysteria, hysterics**. Also in the spelling "*bèrgiabau*" (same pronunciation).

bèrgiabau - n. m. (pr. \ b^èrji&b' & u \) - See **bèrgiabào**.

bèrgiolà - adj. (pr. \ b^èrjiul' & \) - See **bèggiojà**.

bèrgiolatà - adj. (pr. \ b^èrjiul' & t' & \) - See **bèggiojà**.

bèrgna - n. f. . (pr. \ b^èr[gn] & \) At plr. **bèrgne**. - **plum** (botany). See also the term "*brigna*".

bèrgnaché - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b^èr[gn] & k'e \) - **1) - to crush, to smash, to squeeze**. - **2) - to smash, to overwhelm**. See also the term "*sbèrgnaché*".

bèrgnachésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ b^èr[gn] & k'ese \) - **1) - to squash, to get squashed**. - **2) - to crush, to jam** (referred to oneself).

bèrgne! - excl. (pr. \ b^èr[gn]e \) - **cripes!** .Lit. the meaning is "*plums!*", and there is also the loc. "*bèrgne càude*" = lit. "*hot plums!*".

bèrgné - n. m. (pr. \ b^èr[gn]e \) Inv. at plr. - **plum-tree**. (botany - *Prunus domestica*).

bèrgnet - n. m. (pr. \ b^èr[gn]'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **sloe**. (botany).

bèrgnètta - n. f. (pr. \ b^èr[gn]'tt & \) - At plr. **bèrgnètte**. - **fruit of the blachthorn, sloe**. See also the terms "*bèrgnet, brignètta*".

bèrgnif - n. m. (pr. \ b^èr[gn]'if \) Inv. at plr. - **devil, Old Nick**.

bèrgnin - n. m. (pr. \ b^èr[gn]'i[ng] \) - See **bèrgnet**.

bèrgnolin - n. m. (pr. \ b^èr[gn]ul'i[ng] \) - **sloe, blackthorn**. (botany - *Prunus spinosa*). See also the loc. "*bòsso nèir*".

bèrgnòca - n. f. (pr. \ b^èr[gn]'oc & \) At plr. **bèrgnòche**. - **1) - bump, lump**. - **2) - bent, knack** (in a fig. sense) - See also the term "*bèrgnòcola, bròssola*".

bèrgnòcola - n. f. (pr. \ b^èr[gn]'ocul & \) - See **bèrgnòca**.

bèrgonzòla - n. f. (pr. \ b^èrgunz'ol & \) At plr. (when applicable) **bèrgonzòle**. - **Gorgonzola cheese**. See also the term "*borgonzòla*".

bèrichin - n. m. (pr. \ b^èrik'i[ng] \) - See **birichin**.

bèrichinada - n. f. (pr. \ b^èrikin' & d & \) - See **birichinada**.

bèrla - n. f. (pr. \ b^èrl & \) At plr. **bèrle**. - **excrement of little animals**, or anyway **little excrement**.

bèrlacia - n. f. (pr. \ b^èrl' & [ch]i & \) At plr. (if any) **bèrlace**. - **whey, residual products in making cheese**. See also the term "*bèrlàita*".

bèrlacium - n. m. (pr. \ b^èrl & [ch]i' [ue]m \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **smell of goat, smell of cheese**. See also the term "*bèrlàitum*".

bèrlàita - n. f. (pr. \ b^èrl' & it & \) - See **bèrlacia**.

bèrlaitum - n. m. (pr. \ b^èrl' & i' t [ue]m \) - See **bèrlacium**.

bërlanda - n. f. (pr. \ b^èr'l'&nd& \) - At plr. **bërlande**. - **landau, city coach drawn by horses**.
bërlandin - n. m. (pr. \ b^èr'l'&nd'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **coachman**. The driver of a "bërlanda".
bèrlé - n. m. (pr. \ b^èr'l'e \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - equine excrement, solid excrement. - 2) - dung collector**.
 See also the terms "*busé, busaté*".
bèrlìcà - n. f. (pr. \ b^èr'lic'& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - lick. - 2) - flattering** (in a fig. sense).
bèrlìcàda - n. f. (pr. \ b^èr'lic'&d& \) At plr. **bèrlìcade**. - **1) - lick. - 2) - flattering** (in a fig. sense).
bèrlìcafojòt - n. (pr. \ b^èr'lic'&fuy'ot \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **guzzler, greedy-guts**. Word composed by the verb "*(he)licks*", and the term "*pan(s)*". Sò the lit. meaning is "*who licks pans*".
bèrlìché - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b^èr'lik'e \) - **1) - to lick. - 2) - to flatter** (in a fig. sense). - **3) - to overpolish** (in a fig. sense).
bèrlìchése - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ b^èr'lik'ese \) - **1) - to lick oneself. - 2) - to titivate oneself**. We note the three idiomatic expressions "*bèrlìchése ij barbis* " ; "*bèrlìchése ij dij* " and "*bèrlìchése quat dij e un pòles*", with a lit. meaning rspy. of "*to lick one's moustaches* ", "*to lick one's fingers* " , "*to lick one's four fingers and a thumb*", all having the meaning of "*to smack one's lips* ", "*to be very satisfied*".
bèrlìchin - adj. and n. (pr. \ b^èr'lik'i[ng] \) Ms. plr. **bèrlìchin** - fm. sng. and plr. **bèrlìchinùà, bèrlìchinùe**. - **vain, conceited**. Note the particular fm.
bèrlìchinùà - adj. fm. and n. f. (pr. \ b^èr'likin'[ue]& \) - See **bèrlìchin**.
bèrlìcura - n. f. (pr. \ b^èr'lik'[ue]r& \) At plr. **bèrlìcure**. - **1) - licking. - 2) - flattering** (in a fig. sense). - **3) - overelaboration** (in a fig. sense).
bèrlìfada - n. f. (pr. \ b^èr'lif'&d& \) At plr. **bèrlìfade**. - **dirtying, soiling, smearing, daubing**. See also the term "*ambèrlìfada*".
bèrlin-a - n. f. (pr. \ b^èr'l'i[ng]& \) At plr. (when applicable) **bèrlin-e**. - **1) - berlin. - 2) - saloon car. - 3) - public exposure as punishment** (old). - **4) - derision, scorn**.
bèrlon - n. m. (pr. \ b^èr'l'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **turd, shit**. See alsko the term "*stronz*".
bèrlòca - n. f. (pr. \ b^èr'l'oc& \) At plr. **bèrlòche**. - **stoppage of a building work**.
bèrlum - n. m. (pr. \ b^èr'l'[ue]m \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - glimmer, gleam. - 2) - shadow, trace**. See also the term "*barlum*".
bèrluse - vrb 2nd con. int. (pr. \ b^èr'l'[ue]ze \) - **to blink, to glimmer, to twinkle**.
bèrmès-cia - n. f. (pr. \ b^èr'm'è[s]chj& \) - See **brumès-cia**.
bèrnà - n. f. (pr. \ b^èr'n'& \) **a path of sawdust connected to an old country tradition about an abandoned fiancé**. See also the terms "*bèrnètta, porà*".
bèrnagi - n. m. (pr. \ b^èr'n'&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **fireside shovel**. See also the term "*bèrnass*".
bèrnass - n. m. (pr. \ b^èr'n'&s \) - See **bèrnagi**.
bèrnètta - n. f. (pr. \ b^èr'n'ètt& \) - See **bèrnà**.
bèrnùfia - adj. f. and n. f. (pr. \ b^èr'n'[ue]fi& \) Term only referred to fm. gnd. At plr. - **bèrnùfie**. - **1) - simpering, mincing, affected** (adj.). - **2) - affected person** (sbst.). For ms. gnd. other terms are used, like "*smorfios, schifgnos*", but just in case the ms. of this tern could be "*bèrnùfio*" inv. at plr.
bèrra - n. f. (pr. \ b^èr'r'& \) - See **bèrro**.
bèrré - n. (pr. \ b^èr'r'e \) - See **bré**.
bèrro - n. (pr. \ b^èr'ru \) Ms. plr. **bèrro** - fm. sng. and plr. **bèrra, bèrre**. - **1) - sheep. - 2) - lamb**. See also the terms "*bèro, babèro, bebèro*".
bèrsach - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ b^èr's'&c \) Inv. at plr. - **knapsack, bag** (of cloth)
bèrsach - 2) - adj. (pr. \ b^èr's'&c \) Ms. plr. **bèrsach** - fm. sng. and plr. **bèrsaca, bèrsache**. - **clumsy, ungraceful, rude**.
bèrsalié - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ b^èr's'&li'e \) Inv. at plr. - "**bersagliere**" soldier of the light infantry (first piedm. and then italian army).
bèrsalié - 2) - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b^èr's'&li'e \) - **to bombard, to pelt** (also in a fig. sense).
bèrsàlio - n. m. (pr. \ b^èr's'&lio \) Inv. at plr. - **target, butt, mark**.
bèrsò - n. m. (pr. \ b^èr's'o \) Inv. at plr. - **pergola, arbour, bower**.
bèrta - n. f. - (pr. \ b^èr't'ètt& \) At plr. **bèrte**. - **cap, woollen cap**. See also the term "*barètta*".
bèrtavél - (pr. \ b^èr't'èv'el \) At plr. **bèrtavéj**. - **little wicker basket**.
bèrtavela - n. f. (pr. \ b^èr't'èv'el& \) - See **bartavela**.
bèrtavlada - n. f. (pr. \ b^èr't'èv'l'èd& \) - See **bartavlada**.
bèrtavlé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b^èr't'èv'l'e \) - See **bartavlé**.
bèrtél - n. m. (pr. \ b^èr't'èl \) At plr. **bèrtéj**. - **hopper, feedbox**.

bërtela - n. f. (pr. \ b^{rt}el& \) At plr. **bërtéle**. - **1** - **brace, shoulder strap**. - **2** - **linking stretch**.
bërtin - n. m. (pr. \ b^{rt}i[ng] \) - See **barëttin**.
bërtolin-a - n. f. (pr. \ b^{rtul}i[ng]& \) At plr. **bërtolin-e**. - **shrub similar to laurel** (botany).
bërtondé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b^{rtund}e \) - **1** - **to prune the top of a bud** (agriculture). - **2** - **to shear the pile of a fabric** (textile).
bërtoné - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b^{rtun}e \) - **to shear, to clip**.
bërtonura - n. f. (pr. \ b^{rtun}[ue]r& \) At plr. **bërtonure**. - **shearing, clipping**.
bërzignet - n. m. (pr. \ b^{rzi}[gn]'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **knick-knack**. - **2** - **frill, frippery**.
bësanca - adj. and n. (pr. \ b^z&[ng]c'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1** - **hip-shot, crippled, maimed**. - **2** - **exhausted, tired out, broken through**. See also the term "*bzancà, dzancà*".
bësanché - vrb 1st con.trs. (pr. \ b^z&[ng]k'e \) - **1** - **to cripple**. - **2** - **to exhaust, to tire out, to wear out**. See also the term "*bzanché*".
bësanchésse - vrb 1st con.refl. (pr. \ b^z&[ng]k'ese \) - **to become a cripple**. See also the term "*bzanchésse*".
bësbij - n. m. (pr. \ b^{zb}'iy \) Inv. at plr. - **whisper, murmur**.
bësbijà - n. f. (pr. \ b^{zbiy}'& \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **whispering**. - **2** - **tip, tip-off**. (in a fig. sense).
bësbijé - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ b^{zbiy}'e \) - **to whisper**. It uses always the aux. "*avèj*".
bësbòcia - n. f. (pr. \ b^{zb}'o[ch]i& \) At plr. (if any) **bësbòce**. - **feasting, revelry, carousing**. The term is often referred at eating and drinking abundantly. See also the spelling "*bisbòcia*".
bësbòcia (fé ---) - vrb. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. \ f'e b^{zb}'o[ch]i& \) - **to feast, to revel, to eat and drink abundantly**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
bëscans (për ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \ p&r b^{sc}'&[ng]s \) - **on the slant, slantwise**. See also the adv. loc. "*dë sbiëss, për ësbiëss, për bëscant*".
bëscant (për ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \ p&r b^{sc}'&nt \) - See **bëscans (për ---)**.
bëscheuit - n. m. (pr. \ b^{sc}'[oe]it \) Inv. at plr. - **boiled chestnuts dried in the oven**. See also the term "*bisheuït*".
bëschì - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \ b^{sk}'i \) - **1** - **to skim, to brush along, to gaze**. - **2** - **to skim over, to touch on**. - **3** - **to be very near**.
bëschiss (për ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \ p&r b^{sk}'is \) - See **bëscans (për ---)**.
bës-cia - n. f. (pr. \ b^s[ch]i& \) At plr. **bës-ce**. - **1** - **lock, curl of hair**. - **2** - **flock**. See also the terms "*brus-cia, bës-cià, brus-cio, bis-cia, brës-cia*".
bës-cià - n. f. (pr. \ b^s[ch]i'& \) - See **bës-cia**.
bëscoté - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b^{scut}'e \) - See **biscoté**.
bëscotin - n. m. (pr. \ b^{scut}'ei[ng] \) - See **biscotin**.
bëscòt - n. m. (pr. \ b^{sc}'ot \) - See **biscòt**.
bëslach - adj. (pr. \ b^{sl}'&c \) - See **bislach**.
bëslongh - adj. (pr. \ b^{sl}'u[ng]g \) - See **bislongh**.
bësogné - vrb (pr. \ b^{zu}[gn]'e \) - See **bisogné**.
bësoit - adj. (pr. \ b^z'uit \) - See **bisoit**.
bësoncc - adj. (pr. \ b^z'un[ch] \) - See **bisoit**.
bësògn - n. m. (pr. \ b^z'o[gn] \) - See **bisògn**.
bësquàder - n. m. (pr. \ b^s[qu]'&dær \) - See **bequàder**.
bësriond - adj. - (pr. \ b^{sri}'und \) Ms. plr. **bësriond** - fm. sng. and plr. **bësrionda, bësrionde**. - **roundish, curved, oval**. See also the term "*bëstond*".
bëssa - n. f. (pr. \ b^{ss}& \) At plr. **bësse**. - **hoe, mattock** (agriculture).
bëssi - adj. . (pr. \ b^{ss}'i \) Ms. plr. **bëssi** - fm. sng. and plr. **bëssia, bëssie**. - **numb, benumbed, stiff**. See also the terms "*ambëssi, ambsi, ampsi*".
bëssié - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ b^{ssi}'e \) - **to tell tongue-twister, to speak quickly**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".
bësson - n. and adj. (pr. \ b^{ss}'u[ng] \) Ms. plr. **bësson** - fm. sng. and plr. **bësson-a, bësson-e**. - **1** - **twin**. (sbst. and adj.). - **2** - **twofold, geminate** (adj.).
bëssoné - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b^{ssun}'e \) - **1** - **to twin, to geminate**. - **2** - **to duplicate**.
bëstaj - adj. (pr. \ bst'&y \) Ms. plr. **bëstaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **bëstaja, bëstaje**. - **1** - **slanting, slantwise, oblique**. - **2** - **crooked**.
bëstajé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ bst'&y'e \) - **to cross obliquely, to cut on the bias**.
bëstant - n. m. (pr. \ bst'&nt \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **difficulty, privation**. - **2** - **hesitation, indecision**. See also the term "*bëstent*".

bëstanté - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ b[&]st&nt'e \) - **1) - to be in need.** - **2) - to find it hard.** See also the term "*bëstenté*".

bëstantin - adj. and n. (pr. \ b[&]st&nt'i[ng] \) Ms. plr. **bëstantin** - fm. sng. and plr. **bëstantin-a, bëstantin-e.** - **uncertain, irresolute, hesitant.** See also the term "*bëstentin*".

bëstent - n. m. (pr. \ b[&]st'ænt \) - See **bëstant**.

bëstenté - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ b[&]stænt'e \) - See **bëstanté**.

bëstentin - n. and adj. (pr. \ b[&]stænt'i[ng] \) - See **bëstantin**.

bëstëmmia - n. f. (pr. \ b[&]st[&]mmi& \) At plr. **bëstëmmie.** - **1) - swearword, curse, blasphemy.** - **2) - ludicrous statement.**

bëstëmmiada - n. f. (pr. \ b[&]st[&]mmi'd& \) At plr. **bëstëmmiade.** - **a sequence of blasphemies.**

bëstëmmiator - n. (pr. \ b[&]st[&]mmi&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **bëstëmmiator** - fm. sng. and plr. **bëstëmmiatriiss, bëstëmmiatriiss.** - **swearer, blasphemer.**

bëstëmmié - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ b[&]st[&]mmi'e \) - **to swear, to blaspheme, to curse.** It uses always the aux. "*avèj*".

bëstòrcc - n. m. (pr. \ b[&]st'or[ch] \) - See **bistòrcc**.

bëstòrt - adj. (pr. \ b[&]st'ort \) Ms. plr. **bëstòrt** - fm. sng. and plr. **bëstòrta, bëstòrte.** - **1) - crooked, twisted.** - **2) - unequal.**

bëstraté - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b[&]str&t'e \) - See **bistraté**.

bëstrossa - n. f. (pr. \ b[&]str'us& \) At plr. - **bëstrosse.** - **accident, misfortune.**

bi... - prefix. (pr. \ bi... \) - **two...** . Some of the words starting by "*bi...*" make use of this group as a prefix indicating the presence of two entities indicated by the main part of the word. This is often expressed in english by means of the prefix "*two-...*", and sometimes the same prefix "*bi...*" is used also in English. Examples : - A) - "*bicolor*" = "*two-coloured*"; - B) - "*bicarbonà*" = "*bicarbonate*".

bià - n. f. (pr. \ bi& \) At plr. **bie.** - **1) - marble.** - **2) - ball, (little) ball.** See also the term in the spelling (more correct) "*bija*".

bià - n. f. (pr. \ bi'& \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **threshing.**

biaca - n. f. (pr. \ bi'&c& \) At plr. **biache.** - **1) - white lead, ceruse** (painting). - **2) - lead carbonate** (chemistry).

biaji - vrb 3rd con. trs. - (pr. \ bi&y'i \) - **to leak, to escape** (air or steam). See also the best term "*fiaji*".

bial - n. m. (pr. \ bi'&l \) At plr. **biaj.** - **1) - channel, canal.** - **2) - brook, stream.** See also the term "*bialera*".

bialé - n. m. (pr. \ bi&l'e \) Inv. at plr. - **person in charge of distributing water** (agriculture). See also the terms "*bagneul, biarlé, bialéré, bialor*".

bialera - n. f. (pr. \ bi&l'er& \) At plr. **bialere.** - **1) - channel, canal.** - **2) - brook, stream.** See also the term "*bial*".

bialéré - n. m. (pr. \ bi&l'er'e \) - See **bialé**.

bialerëtta - n. f. (pr. \ bi&l'er[&]tt& \) At plr. **bialerëtta.** - **little brook, little stream.** See also the terms "*biarlëtta, bialeròt, biarlòt, bialòt, arianòt*". Diminutive fm. of "*bialera*".

bialeròt - n. m. (pr. \ bi&l'er'ot \) Inv. at plr. - **little brook, little stream, irrigation channel.** See also the terms "*biarlëtta, bialerëtta, biarlòt, bialòt, arianòt*". Diminutive ms. of "*bialera*".

bialor - n. m. (pr. \ bi&l'ur \) - See **bialé**.

bialòt - n. m. (pr. \ bi&l'ot \) - See **bialeròt**.

biancant - 1) - adj. (pr. \ bi&[ng]c'&nt \) Ms. plr. **biancant** - fm. sng. and plr. **biancanta, biancante.** - **bleaching.** See also the term "*ambiancant*".

biancant - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ bi&[ng]c'&nt \) Inv. at plr. - **bleach.**

biancarìa - n. f. (pr. \ bi&[ng]c'r'i& \) At plr. (if any) **biancarìe.** - **1) - linen, clothes.** - **2) - underwear, lingerie.** See also the terms "*biancherìa, lingerìa*".

biancass - adj. (pr. \ bi&[ng]c'&s \) Ms. plr. **biancass** - fm. sng. and plr. **biancassa, biancasse.** - **whitish, off-white.** See also the term "*biancastr*".

biancastr - adj. (pr. \ bi&[ng]c'&str \) - See **biancass**.

bianch - 1) - adj. (pr. \ bi'&[ng]c \) Ms. plr. **bianch** - fm. sng. and plr. **bianca, bianche.** - **white.** There is an idiomatic jocular sentence, that belongs to the "comparison with the contrary" gender (very used in piedm.), which is : "*bianch coma la coa d'un merlo*" = lit. "*white as the tail of an ousel (black bird)*" = "*absolutely black*".

bianch - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ bi'&[ng]c \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - white** (colour). - **2) - blank** (space). - **3) - white paint** (on the walls).

biancheria - n. f. (pr. \ bi&[ng]ker'i& \) - See **biancaria**.

bianchet - n. m. (pr. \ bi&[ng]k'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - stick of chalk** (for blackboards, tailors, etc.). See also the term "giss". - **2) - effacer** (for writing, for shoes, etc.).

bianchëssa - n. m. (pr. \ bi&[ng]k'æss& \) At plr. (when applicable) **bianchësse**. - **whiteness, dazzling white**.

bianchëtta - n. f. (pr. \ bi&[ng]k'ætt& \) At plr. **bianchëtte**. - **white truffle**. See also the loc. "*trifola bianca*".

bianchi - vrb 3rd con. trs. and int. (pr. \ bi&[ng]k'i \) - **1) - to whiten, to bleach, to whitewash** (trs.). See also the terms "*ambianché, sbianché*". - **2) - to turn pale, to fade, to become white** (int.). When trs. it uses the aux. "*avèj*", when int. uses the aux. "*esse*", but it can also be found with the aux. "*avèj*". See also the most common term "*sbianchi*".

bianchin - n. m. (pr. \ bi&[ng]k'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **whitewasher, house-painter**. See also the term "*ambianchin*".

bianchissagi - n. m. (pr. \ bi&[ng]kis'&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - bleaching**. - **2) - whitening, whitewashing**.

bianchisseur - n. (pr. \ bi&[ng]kis'[oe]r \) Ms. plr. **bianchisseur** - fm. sng. and plr. **bianchisseusa, bianchisseuse**. - **worker assigned to the bleaching**. The use is often at fm., with the following meanings:

bianchisseusa - n. f. (pr. \ bi&[ng]kis'[oe]z& \) At plr. **bianchisseuse**. - **1) - worker assigned to the bleaching**. - **2) - washerwoman, laundress**. See also the term "*lavandera*".

biancor - n. m. (pr. \ bi&[ng]c'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - whiteness**. - **2) - paleness**.

bianéss - adj. (pr. \ bi&n'es \) Ms. plr. **bianéss** - fm. sng. and plr. **bianëssa, bianësse**. - **happy, satisfied**. See also the term "*bienéss*".

biarava - n. f. (pr. \ bi&r'&v& \) At plr. **biarave**. - **beet** (botany - *Beta vulgaris*).

biarlé - n. m. (pr. \ bi&r'l'e \) - See **bialé**.

biarlëtta - n. f. (pr. \ bi&r'l'ætt& \) - See **bialerëtta**.

biarlòt - n. m. (pr. \ bi&r'l'ot \) - See **bialeròt**.

Bias - n. m. (pr. \ bi'&z \) Noun of person, usually sng. and in any case inv. - **Blaise**.

biautada - n. f. (pr. \ bi&ut'&d& \) - See **bautiada**.

biauté - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ bi&ut'e \) - See **bautié**.

biava - n. f. (pr. \ bi'&v& \) At plr. (if any) **biave**. - **1) - fodder**. - **2) - oats** (botany - *Avena sativa*).

biavass - n. m. (pr. \ bi&v'&s \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **wild oats**.

biavé - n. (pr. \ bi&v'e \) Ms. plr. **biavé** - fm. sng. and plr. **biavera, biavere**. - **shytheman, mower, reaper, harvester**. See also the terms "*mior, mejor, seitor*". The term "*biavé*" is usually referred to a day-labourer.

biavëtta - n. f. (pr. \ bi&v'ætt& \) At plr. (if any) **biavëtte**. - spelt (botany - *Triticum spelta*).

biberon - n. m. (pr. \ biber'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **feeding bottle, baby's bottle**. See also the most used term "*bibron*".

bibi - n. m. (pr. \ b'ibi \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - glass of liqueur, glass of spirits**. - **2) - the drinking** (sometimes, for extension). - See also the terms "*cichet, bicerin*".

Bibia - n. f. (pr. \ b'ibi& \) At plr. (when applicable) **Bìbie**. - **Bible**.

bibin - n. m. (pr. \ bib'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **turkey, turkey-cock** (zoology - *Meleagris gallopavo*). See also the terms "*biribin, biro, pito*".

bibita - n. f. (pr. \ b'ibit& \) At plr. **bibite**. - **drink, refreshing drink**.

biblich - adj. (pr. \ b'iblic \) Ms. plr. **biblich** - fm. sng. and plr. **biblica, bibliche**. - **biblical**.

bibliofilia - n. f. (pr. \ bibliu'fil'i& \) At plr. (if any) **bibliofilie**. - **bibliophilism**.

bibliografia - n. f. (pr. \ bibliu'gr'f'i& \) At plr. **bibliografie**. - **bibliography**.

bibliografich - adj. (pr. \ bibliu'gr'f'ic \) Ms. plr. **bibliografich** - fm. sng. and plr. **bibliografica, bibliografiche**. - **bibliographic**.

bibliomania - n. f. (pr. \ bibliu'm'n'i& \) At plr. (if any) - **bibliomanie**. - **bibliomania**. This term is quite an italianism, since in piedm. the loc. "*manìa dij liber*" = "*books mania*", is much more used.

bibliomaniach - (pr. \ bibliu'm'n'i&c \) Ms. plr. **bibliomaniach** - fm. sng. and plr. **bibliomaniaca, bibliomaniache**. - **bibliomaniac**. This term is quite an italianism, since in piedm. the loc. "*manìach dij liber*" = "*books maniac*", is much more used.

biblioteca - n. f. (pr. \ bibliu't'ec& \) At plr. **biblioteche**. - **1) - library**. - **2) - bookcase**.

bibliotecari - n. (pr. \ bibliu't'ec'&ri \) Ms. plr. **bibliotecari** - fm. sng. and plr. **bibliotecharia, bibliotecharie**. - librarian.

biblioteconomìa - n. f. (pr. \ bibliotecunum'i& \) At plr. **biblioteconomìe** - **library science**.

bibliòfil - (pr. \ bibli'ofil \) Ms. plr. **bibliòfij** - fm. sng. and plr. **bibliòfila, bibliòfile**. - **bibliophile**.

biblista - n. (pr. \ bibl'ist& \) Ms. plr. **biblista** - fm. sng. and plr. **biblista, bibliste**. - **biblicist, biblist**.

biblistica - n. f. (pr. \ bibl'istic& \) At plr. **biblistiche**. - Bible studies.

bibombù - adj. (pr. \ bibumb'[ue] \) Ms. plr. **bibombù** - fm. sng. and plr. **bibombù, bibombùe**. - **biconvex**. Sometimes also (see the term) "*biconvèss*" which is quite an italianism.

bibron - n. m. (pr. \ bibr'u[ng] \) - See **biberon**.

bicameral - adj. (pr. \ bic&mer'&l \) Ms. plr. **bicameraj** - fm. sng. and plr. **bicameral, bicameraj**. - **bicameral, twin-assembly** (as an attribute).

bicameralism - n. m. (pr. \ bic&mer&l'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **bicameralism**.

bicarbonà - n. m. (pr. \ bic&rbun'& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - bicarbonate** (in general - chemistry) - **2) - baking soda** (sodium bicarbonate). I remember that often my father used the way of saying "*a l'é tut bicarbonà*" = "lit. "*all (of this question) is bicarbonate*" with value "*the question is an artificial one, and it will be resolved in nothing*".

bicc - n. m. (pr. \ bi[ch] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - bricklayer's boy, mason's boy**. - **2) - hodman mason**. See also the term "*foricc*".

bicéfai - adj. (pr. \ bi[ch]'efal \) Ms. plr. **bicéfai** - fm. sng. and plr. **bicéfala, bicéfale**. - **two-headed, bicephalous, bicephalic**. See also the term "*bicipi, bicipit*".

bicél - n. m. (pr. \ bi[ch]'el \) - See **bicér**.

bicelà - n. f. (pr. \ bi[ch]el'& \) - See **bicerà**.

bicér - n. m. (pr. \ bi[ch]'er \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - glass, tumbler**. - **2) - glass, glassful**. Loc. making use of this word (examples) - A) - "*bicèr ëd papé (ëd carta)*" = "*paper cup*". - B) - "*bèivse un bicér*" or "*fésse un bicér*" = "*to have a drop of wine*". - C) - "*cul ëd bicér*" = "*fake diamond, false jewel*". See also the terms "*copa, san-a, goblòt*".

bicerà - n. f. (pr. \ bi[ch]er'& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - glassful**. - **2) - round of drinks**. See also the term "*copà*".

bicerin - n. m. (pr. \ bi[ch]er'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - glass of liqueur** (once glasses for liqueur were very little, and the term is a diminutive of "*bicér*"). - **2) - Turin specialty** made of chocolate, milk and coffee, that can be appreciated in downtown "*cafè*".

biceron - n. m. (pr. \ bi[ch]er'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **big glass**. Augmentative of "*bicér*".

biceròt - n. m. (pr. \ bi[ch]er'ot \) Inv. at plr. - **glass of wine**. This term, very used, is an alteration of endearment of "*glass*", that assumes the meaning of "*a good glass of wine*" which is not a pity to drink (but just one).

bici - n. f. (pr. \ bi'chi \) Inv. at plr. - **bike**. Short for "*biciclètta*" (see the term).

biciclètta - n. f. (pr. \ bi[ch]icl'&tt& \) At plr. **biciclètte**. - **bike, bicycle, cycle**. See also the term "*bici*".

bicilìndrich - adj. (pr. \ bi[ch]il'indric \) Ms. plr. **bicilìndrich** - fm. sng. and plr. **bicilìndrica, bicilìndriche**. - **bicylindrical**.

biciolan - n. m. (pr. \ bi[ch]iul'&[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - "biciolan", biscuit special product of Vercelli (Versèj)**. - **2) - particular cookie to soak in the milk**.

bicipi - n. and adj. (pr. \ bi[ch]'ipi \) - See **bicipit**.

bicipit - 1) - adj. (pr. \ bi[ch]'ipit \) Ms. plr. **bicipit** - fm. sng. and plr. **bicipita, bicipite**. - **two-headed, bicipital**. See also the term "*bicéfalo*".

bicipit - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ bi[ch]'ipit \) Inv. at plr. - **biceps** (anatomy).

biclorur - n. m. (pr. \ biclur'[ue]r \) Inv. at plr. - **bichloride** (chemistry).

bicobia - n. f. (pr. \ bic'ubi& \) At plr. **bicobie**. - **quad** (telephony).

bicochin - n. m. (pr. \ bicuk'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **cap, little cap**. An idiomatic sentence is "*fé giré 'l bicochin*" = lit. "*to make turn the little cap*" = "*to make sb. lose one's temper*".

bicolor - adj. (pr. \ bicul'ur \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - two-coloured**. - **2) - two-party** (as an attribute - politics).

biconch - adj. (pr. \ bic'u[ng]c \) - See **bicreus**.

bicornù - adj. - (pr. \ bicurn'[ue] \) Ms. plr. **bicornù** - fm. sng. and plr. **bicornù, bicornùe**. - **two-horned**.

biconvèss - adj. (pr. \ bicu[ng]v'es \) - See **bibombù**.

bicòca - n. f. (pr. \ bic'oc& \) At plr. **bicòche**. - **1) - small fortress** (usually on hills). - **2) - hovel, shanty**.

bicònich - adj. (pr. \ bic'onic \) Ms. plr. **bicònich** - fm. sng. and plr. **bicònica, bicòniche**. - **biconical**.

bicòrn - n. m. (pr. \ bic'orn \) Inv. at plr. - **two-cornered hat**.

bicòrna - n. f. (pr. \ bic'orn& \) At plr. **bicòrne**. - **two-beaked anvil, bickern**.

bicreus - adj. - (pr. \ bicr'[oe]z \) Ms. plr. **bicreus** - fm. sng. and plr. **bicreusa, bicreuse**. - **biconcave**.
bicromà - n. m. (pr. \ bicrum'& \) Inv. at plr. - **dichromate, bichromate** (chemistry).
bicultural - adj. (pr. \ bic[ue]lt[ue]r'&l \) Ms. plr. **biculturalaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **bicultural, biculturalaj**. - **bicultural**.
biculturalism - n. m. (pr. \ bic[ue]lt[ue]r'&l'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **biculturalism**.
bidé - n. m. (pr. \ bid'e \) Inv. at plr. - **bidet**.
bidél - n. (pr. \ bid'el \) Ms. plr. **bidéj** - fm. sng. and plr. **bidela, bidele**. - **1) - school-caretaker, janitor**. - **2) - university porter**.
bident - n. m. (pr. \ bid'aent \) Inv. at plr. - **pitchfork**
bidon - n. m. (pr. \ bid'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - tank, drum, bin**. - **2) - swindle, fraud** (in a fig. sense).
bidonà - n. f. (pr. \ bidun'& \) Inv. at plr. - **swindle** (popular).
bidoné - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ bidun'e \) - **to swindle, to cheat**.
bidonista - n. (pr. \ bidun'ist& \) Ms. plr. **bidonista** - fm. sng. and plr. **bidonista, bidoniste**. - **swindler**.
biela - n. f. (pr. \ bi'el& \) At plr. **biele**. - **connecting rod, piston rod** (mechanics).
bienal - 1) - adj. (pr. \ bien'&l \) Ms. plr. **bienaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **bienal, bienaj**. - **1) - two-year** (duration, as an attribute). - **2) - biennial** (interval).
bienal - 2) - n. f. (pr. \ bien'&l \) At plr. **bienaj**. - **biennial exhibition**.
bieness - adj. (pr. \ bien'es \) - See **bianéss**.
bieni - n. m. (pr. \ bi'eni \) Inv. at plr. - **two years, period of two years**. This is an italian neologism. A better piedm. loc. is "*doi ani*". See also the term "*biénn*".
biénn - n. m. (pr. \ bi'en \) - See **bieni**.
bieròt - n. m. (pr. \ bier'ot \) - See **bialerëtta**.
biet - 1) - adj. (pr. \ bi'æt \) Ms. plr. **biet** - fm. sng. and plr. **biëtta, biëtta**. - **1) - pale, pallid**. - **2) - sickly, feeble**.
biet - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ bi'æt \) - See **bijet**.
biëtta - n. f. (pr. \ bi'ætt& \) - See **bijëtta**.
biëtтин - n. m. (pr. \ bi'ætt'i[ng] \) - See **bijëtтин**.
bif (e baf) - n. m. (pr. \ bif e b&f \) Nonsense word in the idiomatic expression "*dì bif e baf*" = lit. "*to say bif e baf*" with value "*to speak without thinking at what one is saying*".
bifa - n. f. (pr. \ b'if& \) At plr. **bife**. - **1) - sighting stake** (topografy). - **2) - probe for controlling wall clefts**. - **3) - snout, mug, ugly face**.
bifase - adj. (pr. \ bif'&ze \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **biphase, two phase** (physics).
bifé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ bif'e \) - **1) - to put probes on a wall for controlling clefts**. - **2) - to stake out**. - **3) - to cross out, to cancel, to strike off**.
bifid - adj. (pr. \ b'ifid \) Ms. plr. **bifid** - fm. sng. and plr. **bifida, bifide**. - **forked, bifid**. See also the term "*biforcù*".
bifilar - adj. (pr. \ bifil'&r \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **bifilar** (electricity).
bifora - n. f. (pr. \ b'ifur& \) At plr. **bifore**. - **mullion window with two lights**.
biforcassion - n. f. (pr. \ bifurc&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **bifurcation, fork, branch**. See also the terms "*crossiera, gùcia*" the latter referred to railways.
biforché - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ bifurk'e \) - **to bifurcate, to split, to branch**.
biforchésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ bifurk'ese \) - **to bifurcate, to branch off, to fork**.
biforcù - adj. (pr. \ bifurc[ue] \) Ms. plr. **biforcù** - fm. sng. and plr. **biforcù, biforcù**. - **forked, bifurcate**. See also the term "*bifid*".
bifront - adj. (pr. \ bifr'unt \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **bifront, bifrontal, two-faced**.
bifstech - n. m. (pr. \ bifst'æc \) Inv. at plr. - **beefsteak, steak**. - See also the terms "*bistech, cotlëtta*".
biga - n. f. (pr. \ b'ig& \) At plr. **bighe**. - **1) - two-wheeled chariot**. - **2) - sow**. In this sense see also the terms "*treuja, treuva*".
bigam - n. and adj. (pr. \ b'ig&m \) - Ms. plr. **bigam** - fm. sng. and plr. **bigama, bigame**. - **1) - bigamous** (adj). - **2) - bigamist** (sbst.).
bigamo - n. and adj. (pr. \ b'ig&mô \) - See **bigam**.
bigamìa - n. f. (pr. \ big&m'i& \) At plr. **bigamìe**. - **bigamy**.
bigaré - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ big&r'e \) - **to variegated, to streak**.
bigarura - n. f. (pr. \ big&r'[ue]r& \) At plr. **bigarure**. - **variegation, speckling**.
bigat - n. m. (pr. \ big'&t \) Inv. at plr. - **silkworm**.

bigaté - n. (pr. \big&t'e \) Ms. plr. **bigaté** - fm. sng. and plr. **bigatera, bigatere**. - **breeder of** or (**dealer in**) **silkworms**.

bigatera - n. f. (pr. \big&t'er& \) At plr. **bigatere**. - **place** (room) **for breeding silkworms**.

bigieuja - n. f. (pr. \biji'[oe]y& \) At plr. **bigieuje**. - **holy picture**. See also the terms "*bëggieuja, mistà*".

bigiolà - adj. (pr. \bijiul'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **variegated, streaked., speckled**.

bigion - n. m. (pr. \biji'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **poultice, cataplasm**. See also the term "*papin*".

bigiotaria - n. f. (pr. \bijiut&r'i& \) At plr. (when applicable) **bigiotarie**. - **cheap jewelrt, trinkets**. See also the term "*bigioteria, bisotaria*".

bigioté - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \bijiut'e \) - **to dress up, to smarten up, to embellish, to ornament**.

bigioteria - n. f. (pr. \bijiuter'i& \) At plr. (when applicable) **bigioterie**. - **cheap jewelrt, trinkets**. Quite an italianism. See also the term "*bigiotaria, bisotaria*".

bignëtta - n. f. (pr. \bi[gn]'&tt& \) At plr. **bignëtta**. - **pancake, fritter**. See also the most used term "*fricieul*".

bigodin - n. m. (pr. \bigud'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **hair curler, curler**. See also the terms "*bigolin, bigolet*".

bigolet - n. m. (pr. \bigul'æt \) - See **bigodin**.

bigolin - n. m. (pr. \bigul'i[ng] \) - See **bigodin**.

bija - n. f. (pr. \b'iy& \) At plr. **bije**. - **1) - marble**. - **2) - ball, (little) ball**. See also the term in the spelling (less correct) "*bia*".

bijet - n. m. (pr. \b'iy'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - ticket**. - **2) - note, short note**. - **3) - card** (invitation, greetings, etc.). - **4) - banknote**. - See also the terms "*biet 2), bijëtta*".

bijetari - n. (pr. \bietet'&ri \) Ms. plr. **bijetari** - fm. sng. and plr. **bijetària, bijetàrie**. - **booking clerk, ticket clerk**. See also the term "*bilietari*".

bijëtta - n. f. (pr. \bi'&tt& \) At plr. **biëtta**. - **1) - bill**. (like "*gas bill, bill of entry*", etc.) - **2) - receipt note, delivery note, quittance**. See also the term "*biëtta*".

bijëtta - n. m. (pr. \bi'&tt'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **card** (invitation, greetings, etc.)- See also the terms "*biëtta, bijet*".

bil - n. f. (pr. \bil \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - bile** (physiology). - **2) - rage** (in a fig. sense). In this meaning is not very used. The word "*ràbia*" is preferred. - See also the terms "*bile, afél, fél*".

bilans - n. m. (pr. \bil'&[ng]s \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - balance, budget**. - **2) - (comparison of) pros and cons** (in a fig. sense).

bilansa - n. f (pr. \bil'&[ng]s& \) - See **balansa**.

bilansament - n. m. (pr. \bil&[ng]s&m'ænt \) - See **balansament**.

bilansé - n. - (pr. \bil&[ng]s'e \) - See **balansé 1)**.

bilansé - 1) - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \bil&[ng]s'e \) - See **balansé 2)**.

bilansé - 2) - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \bil&[ng]s'e \) - **1) - to counterbalance**. - **2) - to appropriate, to allocate, to set apart** (usually money)

bilansié - n. m. (pr. \bil&[ng]si'e \) - See **balansié**.

bilansin - n. m (pr. \bil&[ng]s'i[ng] \) - See **balansin**.

bilateral - adj. (pr. \bil&ter'&l \) Ms. plr. **bilateraj** - fm. sng. and plr. **bilateral, bilateraj**. - **bilateral**.

bilateralità - n. f. (pr. \bil&ter&lit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **bilaterality, bilateralism**.

bilaucé - vrb 1st con.trs. (pr. \bil&u[ch]'e \) - **1) - to swing, to dangle**. - **2) - to rock**. See also the terms "*bautié, bauté, sbilaucé*".

bilaucésse - vrb 1st con.refl. (pr. \bil&u[ch]'ese \) - **to swing** (oneself), **to dangle** (oneself).

bilauté - vrb 1st con.trs. (pr. \bil&ut'e \) - See **bilaucé**.

bile - n. f. (pr. \b'ile \) - See **bil**.

bilengh - adj. (pr. \bil'æ[ng]g \) Ms. plr. **bilengh** - fm. sng. and plr. **bilenga, bilenghe**. - **bilingual**.

bilenghism - n. m. (pr. \bil'æ[ng]g'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **bilingualism**.

biliar - adj. (pr. \bili'&r \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **biliary, bilious** (physiology).

billiard - n. m. (pr. \bili'&rd \) Inv. at plr. - **billiards**.

billiardé - n. (pr. \bili'&rd'e \) Ms. plr. **billiardé** - fm. sng. and plr. **billiardera, billiardere**. - **1) - manufacturer of billiard tables**. - **2) - billiard-table seller**. - **3) - arbiter of the billiard game**.

billardin - n. m. (pr. \bili'&rd'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **bagatelle table, pinball table, pinball machine**.

bilietari - n. (pr. \biliet'&ri \) - See **bijetari**.

bilich - n. m. (pr. \b'ilic \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - delicate equilibrium, unstable balance, poise**. - **2) - bascule, pivot** (mechanics). - **3) - incertitude** (in a fig. sense). - **4) - semitrailer**.

bilinear - adj. (pr. \biline'&r \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **bilinear**.

bilion - n. m. (pr. \bili'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **billion, milliard**. See also the term "*miliard*".

bilios - adj. (pr. \bili'uz \) Ms. plr. **bilios** - fm. sng. and plr. **biliosa, biliose**. - **1) - bilious**. - **2) - choleric, irascible, peevish**.

bilirubin-a - n. f. (pr. \bilir[ue]b'i[ng]& \) At plr. (if applicable) **bilirubin-e**. - **bilirubin** (physiology).

bimblané - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \bimblan'e \) - See **bambliné**.

bimensil - adj. (pr. \bimæ[ng]s'il \) Ms. plr. **bimensij** - fm. sng. and plr. **bimensil, bimensij**. - **fortnightly, semi-monthly**.

biméstr - n. m. (pr. \bim'estr \) Inv. at plr. - (period of) **two months**.

bimestral - adj. (pr. \bimestr'&l \) Ms. plr. **bimestraj** - fm. sng. and plr. **bimestral, bimestraj**. - **bimonthly, two-monthly**.

bimetal - n. m. (pr. \bimet'&l \) At plr. **bimetaj**. - **bimetal** (technique).

bimetàlich - adj. (pr. \bimet'&lic \) Ms. plr. **bimetàlich** - fm. sng. and plr. **bimetàlica, bimetàliche**. - **bimetallic** (technique).

bimilenari - adj. (pr. \bimilen'&ri \) Ms. plr. **bimilenari** - fm. sng. and plr. **bimilenària, bimilenàrie**. - **bimillenary**.

bimotor - 1) - n. m. (pr. \bimut'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **twin-engined plane, bimotor**.

bimotor - 2) - adj. (pr. \bimut'ur \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **two-engined, bimotored**.

bin - 1) - n. m. (pr. \bi[ng] \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **1) - good**. Note that the expressions like "*to do good, to do good actions*" in Piedm. use the partitive "*fé ëd bin, fé dël bin*" - **2) - prayer**. In this sense only in the loc. "*dì 'l bin*" = "*to say one's prayers*". - **3) - blessing, gift**. - Usually the term is used at sng. See also the term "*ben*".

bin - 2) - n. m. plr. (pr. \bi[ng] \) Only plr. - **goods, property**. See also the term "*beni*".

bin - 3) - n. f. (pr. \bi[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **love, affection, fondness**. The term "*to love*" is usually translated into the loc. "*vorèj bin*" meaning "*to want the good of the loved person*". Note that in this sense the word is fm. See also the term "*ben*".

bin - 4) - adv. (pr. \bi[ng] \) - **1) - well**. - **2) - rightly**. - **3) - properly**. See also the term "*ben*".

bin - 5) - excl. (pr. \bi[ng] \) - **well!, okay!**.

binà - adj. (pr. \bin'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **in couples, arranged in pairs**.

binadura - n. f. (pr. \bin&d'[ue]r& \) At plr. **binadure**. - **doubling**.

binari - 1) - n. m. (pr. \bin'&ri \) Inv. at plr. - **track, railway track, line**.

binari - 2) - adj. (pr. \bin'&ri \) Ms. plr. **binari** - fm. sng. and plr. **binaria, binarie**. - **binary**.

binatriss - n. f. (pr. \bin&tr'is \) Inv. at plr. - **doubler, doubling machine** (textile).

binda - n. f. (pr. \b'ind& \) At plr. **binde**. - **bandage**.

bindagi - n. m. (pr. \bind'&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - bandaging**. - **2) - bandages**.

bindé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \bind'e \) - **1) - to bandage, to dress**. - **2) - to blindfold**.

bindél - n. m. (pr. \bind'el \) At plr. **bindéj**. - **1) - ribbon**. - **2) - tape, band, strap**. The loc. "*reusa 'd bindéj*" = lit. "*rose of ribbons*", means "*tassel, bow, knot*".

bindelin - n. m. (pr. \bindel'i[ng] \) - See **bindlin**.

bindispòst - adj. (pr. \bindisp'ost \) Ms. plr. **bindispòst** - fm. sng. and plr. **bindispòsta, bindispòste**. - **well-disposed, favourably disposed**. See also the term "*bendispòst*".

bindlé - n. (pr. \bindl'e \) Ms. plr. **bindlé** - fm. sng. and plr. **bindléra, bindlére**. - **ribbons' seller**.

bindlin - n. m. (pr. \bindl'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - ribbon** (military) - **2) - little ribbon**. - See also the term "*bindelin*".

biné - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \e \) - **1) - to do twice the same thing**. - **2) - to couple, to combine**.

bineducà - adj. (pr. \bineduc'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **well-bred, well-mannered**. See also the term in the spelling "*bin-educà*".

binél - n. and adj. (pr. \bin'el \) Ms. plr. **binél** - fm. sng. and plr. **binéla, binéle**. - **twin**.

binocular - adj. (pr. \binuc[ue]ll'&r \ but also \binôcul'&r \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **binocular**.

binomial - adj. (pr. \binumi'&l \) Ms. plr. **binomiaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **binomial, binomiaj**. - **binomial**.

binòchio - n. m. (pr. \bin'okiu \) - See **binòcol**.

binòcol - n. m. (pr. \bin'ocul \) At plr. **binòcoj**. - **binoculars**.

binòm - n. m. (pr. \bin'om \) Inv. at plr. - **binomial** (mathematics).

binpensant - adj. and n. (pr. \bi[ng]pe[ng]s'&nt \) Ms. plr. **binpensant** - fm. sng. and plr. **binpensanta, binpensante**. - **1) - right-minded, conventional** (adj.). - **2) - right-minded person** (sbst.).

binservì - n. m. (pr. \bi[ng]særv'i \) - See **benservì**.

binstantent - n. and adj. (pr. \ bi[ng]st&z'ænt \) Ms. plr. **binstantent** - fm. sng. and plr. **binstantenta**, **binstantente**. - **1** - **well-off** (adj.). - **2** - **well-off person** (sbst.). See also the terms "*bonstantent*, *benëstant*, *ben-ëstant*".

bintornà - n. , excl. and adj. (pr. \ binturn'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **welcome back**.

bintrovà - n. , excl. and adj. (pr. \ bintru^w'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **well met**.

binvist - adj. (pr. \ bi[ng]v'ist \) Ms. plr. **binvist** - fm. sng. and plr. **binvista**, **binviste**. - **well-thought-of**, **well-liked**.

binvorèj - vrb 2nd con. trs. and int. (pr. \ bi[ng]vur'æy \) - **to like, to love**. A common way of saying is "*pijé a binvorèj (quaidun)*" = "*to take a liking (to sb.)*".

binvorsù - adj. (pr. \ bi[ng]vurs'[ue] \) Ms. plr. **binvorsù** - fm. sng. and plr. **binvorsùa**, **binvorsùe**. - **liked, loved, beloved**.

bin-amà - n. and adj. (pr. \ bi[ng]&m'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **beloved**.

bin-educà - adj. (pr. \ bi[ng]ed[ue]c'& \) - See **bineducà**.

bin-ëvnù - n. , excl. and adj. (pr. \ bi[ng]'vn'[ue] \) Ms. plr. **bin-ëvnù** - fm. sng. and plr. **bin-ëvnùa**, **bin-ëvnùe**. - **welcome**. In this case also the excl. is declined, since it is always referred to prs. which can be sng. or plr. ms, or fm.

bin-intèis - adv. (pr. \ bi[ng]int'æiz \) - **of course**.

bin-intensionà - adj. (pr. \ bi[ng]intæng'siun'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **well-meaning**.

bin-pensant - n. and adj. (pr. \ bi[ng]pe[ng]s'&nt \) - See **binpensant**.

bio... - 1) - prefix. (pr. \ b'iu... \ ; \ bi'o... \ depending on the tonic stress of the word) - **bio...** . Prefix connected with life and living organism. The meaning in Piedm. is the same as in English. As usual we don't report all the words making use of this prefix, since it is easy to know the meaning starting from the main part of the word itself. As usual not all the words starting with these letters use them as a prefix.

bio - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ b'iu \) Inv. at plr. - **hen-coop for chickens, hutch chicken-coop**. See also the term "*ghërmo*".

bioangigné - n. m. (pr. \ biuangign'e \) Inv. at plr. - **bioengineer**. See also the term "*bioingegné*".

bioangignerìa - n. f. (pr. \ biuangigner'i& \) At plr. (if any) - **bioangignerìe**. - **bioengineering**. See also the term "*bioingegnerìa*".

biocatalisator - n. m. (pr. \ biuc&t&liz&t'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **biocatalyst**.

bioch - n. m. (pr. \ bi'uc \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **tuft, flock**. - **2** - **tow, ravelling**.

biochimica - n. f. (pr. \ biuk'ìmic& \) At plr. (if any) **biochìmiche**. - **biochemistry**.

biochìnich - adj. and n. (pr. \ biuk'ìmic \) Ms. plr. **biochìnich** - fm. sng. and plr. **biochìmica**, **biochìmiche**. - **1** - **biochemical** (sdj.). - **2** - **biochemist** (sbst.).

biocolù - adj. (pr. \ biucul'[ue] \) Ms. plr. **biocolù** - fm. sng. and plr. **biocolùa**, **biocolùe**. - **tufted**.

biodegradabil - adj. (pr. \ biudegr&d'&bil \) Ms. plr. **biodegradàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **biodegradàbil**, **biodegradàbij**. - **biodegradable**.

biodegradassion - n. f. (pr. \ biudegr&d&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **biodegradation**.

biodegradé - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ biudegr&d'e \) - **to biodegrade**. If trs. it uses the aux. "*avèj*". If int. it uses the aux. "*esse*".

biodegradésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ biudegr&d'ese \) - **to biodegrade**. The meaning is the same as for the int. form.

bioelétrich - adj. (pr. \ biuel'etric \) - Ms. plr. **bioelétich** - fm. sng. and plr. **bioelétrica**, **bioelétriche**. - **bioelectrical**.

bioeletrissità - n. f. (pr. \ biueletrisit'& \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **bioelectricity**.

biofisica - n. f. (pr. \ biuf'izic& \) At plr. (if any) **biofisiche**. - **biophysics**.

biofisich - adj. and n. (pr. \ biuf'izic \) Ms. plr. **biofisich** - fm. sng. and plr. **biofisica**, **biofisiche**. - **1** - **biophysical** (adj.). - **2** - **biophysicist** (sbst.)

biografia - n. f. (pr. \ biugr&f'i& \) At plr. **biografie**. - **biography, life**.

bioingegné - n. m. (pr. \ biuinge[gn]'e \) - See **bioangigné**.

bioingegnerìa - n. f. (pr. \ biuinge[gn]et'i& \) - See **bioangignerìa**.

biola - n. f. (pr. \ bi'ul& \) At plr. **biole**. - **birch** (botany - *Betula*). See also the terms "*bola*, *brola*".

biologia - n. f. (pr. \ biuluj'i& \) At plr. (if applicable) **biologie**. - **biology**.

biològich - adj. (pr. \ biul'ojic \) Ms. plr. **biològich** - fm. sng. and plr. **biològica**, **biològiche**. - **biological**.

biomassa - n. f. (pr. \ bium'&s& \) At plr. **biomasse**. - **biomass**.

bion - n. m. (pr. \ bi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **trunk, log**. - **2** - **big beam, big girder**.

biond - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ bi'und \) Inv. at plr. - **fair colour, blond, gold**.

biond - 2) - n. and adj. (pr. \ bi'und \) Ms. plr. **biond** - fm. sng. and plr. **bionda, bionde**. - **1) - fair-haired man (woman), blond man, blonde** (sbst.). - **2) - fair, blond, golden** (adj.).

bionda - n. f. - (pr. \ bi'und& \) At plr. **bionde**. - **silk lace**.

biondass - adj. (pr. \ biund'&s \) Ms. plr. **biondass** - fm. sng. and plr. **biondassa, biondasse**. - **blondish, rather blond**. See also the terms "*biondastr, biondiss*".

biondastr - adj. (pr. \ biund'&str \) - See **biondass**.

biondegé - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ biundej'e \) - **to be yellow, to be golden, to become golden**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".

biondegiant - adj. (pr. \ biundeji'&nt \) Ms. plr. **biondegiant** - fm. sng. and plr. **biondegianta, biondegianta**. - **golden**.

biondëssa - n. f. (pr. \ biund'&ss& \) At plr. (if any) **biondësse**. - **fairness**.

biondì - vrb 3rd con. int. (pr. \ biund'i \) - See **biondegé**.

biondin - adj. and n. (pr. \ biund'i[ng] \) Ms. plr. **biondin** - fm. sng. and plr. **biondin-a, biondin-e**. - **1) - fair-haired** (adj.) - **2) - blond boy, blond girl** (sbst.).

biondiss - adj. (pr. \ biund'is \) - See **biondass**.

biopsia - n. f. (pr. \ biups'i& \) At plr. **biopsie**. - **biopsy**.

biora - n. f. (pr. \ bi'ur& \) At plr. **biore**. - **small ditch, channel** (usually for bringing water to a mill).

biosch - adj. (pr. \ bi'usc \) Ms. plr. **biosch** - fm. sng. and plr. **biosca, biosche**. - **darkened, dimmed, dim, cloudy**. See also the term "*fosch*".

biot - adj. (pr. \ bi'ut \) Ms. plr. **biot** - fm. sng. and plr. **biota, biote**. - **1) - devoid, stripped, deprived**. - **2) - bare**.

bioterapìa - n. f. (pr. \ biuter&p'i& \) At plr. - **bioterapie**. - **biotherapy**.

biotipo - n. m. (pr. \ biut'ipu \) Inv. at plr. - **biotype**.

biotite - n. f. (pr. \ biut'ite \) Inv. at plr. - **biotite**. (mineral)

biòca - n. f. (pr. \ bi'oc& \) At plr. **biòche** - **head** (usually in a pejorative sense, like "*blockhead*").

biòcia - n. f. (pr. \ bi'o[ch]i& \) At plr. **biòce**. - **cutting of fabric, remnant, scrap**.

biògrafo - n. (pr. \ bi'ogr&fô \) Ms. plr. **biògrafo** - fm. sng. and plr. **biògrafa, biògrafe**. - **biographer**.

biòlogh - n. (pr. \ bi'olug \) Ms. plr. **biòlogh** - fm. sng. and plr. **biòloga, biòloghe**. - **biologist**.

biòssid - n. m. (pr. \ bi'osid \) Inv. at plr. - **dioxide** (chemistry).

biòva - n. f. (pr. \ bi'ov& \) At plr. **biòve**. - **a kind of bread, loaf**. See also the term "*cusidira*".

biòvo - adj. and n. (pr. \ bi'ou \) - Ms. plr. **biòvo** - fm. sng. and plr. **biòva, biòve**. - **stupid, blockhead**.
Slang term, usually only used at ms.

bipala - adj. (pr. \ bip'&l& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **double-bladed**.

bipartì - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \ bip&rt'i \) - **to divide into two, to bifurcate**.

bipartisse - vrb 3rd con. refl. (pr. \ bip&rt'ise \) - **1) - to bifurcare** (int. meaning). - **2) - to divide** (oneself) **into two**. In a fig. sense as in the meaning of "*to do two things at the same moment*".

bipartission - n. f. (pr. \ bip&rtisi'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **bipartition, division into two parts**.

bipartìtich - adj. (pr. \ bip&rt'itic \) Ms. plr. **bipartìtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **bipartìtica, bipartìtiche**. - **two-party** (as an attribute), **bipartisan**. (politics).

bipartitism - n. m. (pr. \ bip&rtit'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **two-party system** (politics).

bipé - n. and adj. (pr. \ bip'e \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - biped, two-footed** (adj.). - **2) - biped animal, two-footed animal** (sbst.).

biplan - n. m. (pr. \ bipl'&[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **biplane** (aviation).

bipolar - adj. (pr. \ bipul'&r \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **bipolar**.

bipolarità - n. f. (pr. \ bipul'&rit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **bipolarity** (electricity).

bipòl - n. m. (pr. \ bip'ol \) At plr. **bipòj**. - **bipole** (electricity, magnetism). - See also the term "*dipòl*".

bipòst - adj. (pr. \ bip'ost \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **two-seater** (as an attribute) (car, aircraft).

bira - n. f. (pr. \ b'ir& \) At plr. **bire**. - **beer, ale**. We note that a fifth of liter of beer has the slang name "*ciorgnet*" (see the voice).

birarìa - n. f. (pr. \ bir&r'i& \) At plr. **birarìe**. - **beer house, beer cellar**. See also the terms "*birerìa, brassarìa, brasserìa*".

birba - n. f. (pr. \ b'irb& \) At plr. **birbe**. - **1) - rascal, scamp**. (often jocular) - **2) - dishonest person**. For the first jocular meaning see also the diminutives "*birbëtta, birbonòt*".

birbant - n. (pr. \ birb'&nt \) Ms. plr. **birbant** - fm. sng. and plr. **birbanta, birbante**. - **scoundrel, rogue, rascal** (sometimes in a jocular sense).

birbantada - n. f. (pr. \ birb&nt'&d& \) At plr. **birbantade**. - **knavery, roguery**. See also the term "*birbantaria*".

birbantaria - n. f. (pr. \ birb&nt&r'i& \) - See **birbantada**.

birbasson - n. and adj. (pr. \ birb&s'u[ng] \) Ms. plr. **birbasson** - fm. sng. and plr. **birbasson-a, birbasson-e**. - **rascal**. See also the term "*birbonass*".

birbëtta - n. f. (pr. \ birb'&tt& \) At plr. **birbëtte**. - **little rascal** (in general in affectionate sense). Diminutive of "*birba*". See also the term "*birbonèt*".

birbon - n. and adj. (pr. \ birb'u[ng] \) Ms. plr. **birbon** - fm. sng. and plr. **birbon-a, birbon-e**. - **villain, rascal**.

birbonada - n. f. (pr. \ birbun'&d& \) At plr. **birbonade**. - **knavish trick, mischievous trick, mischief**. See also the terms "*birbonaria, birboneria*".

birbonaria - n. f. (pr. \ birbun&r'i& \) - See **birbonada**.

birbonass - n. and adj. (pr. \ birbun'&s \) - See **birbasson**.

birbonegé - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ birbun'ej'e \) - **to behave like a villain, to do mischief**. Italianism. In Piedm the vrb. loc. "*fé 'l birbon*" is preferred. It uses, anyway, the aux. "*avèj*".

birboneria - n. f. (pr. \ birbuner'i& \) - See **birbonada**.

birbonesch - adj. (pr. \ birbun'æsc \) Ms. plr. **birbonesch** - fm. sng. and plr. **birbonësca, birbonësche**. - **knavish, roguish**. This term is an italianism. In Piedm- the loc. "*da birbon*" is preferred.

birbonèt - n. m. (pr. \ birbun'ot \) - See **birbëtta**.

bireator - n. m. (pr. \ bireat'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **twin-jet, two-engined jet** (aviation).

birém - n. f. (pr. \ bir'em \) Inv. at plr. - **bireme** (history).

bireria - n. f. (pr. \ birer'i& \) - See **biraria**.

biribin - n. m. (pr. \ birib'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **turkey, turkey-cock** (zoology - *Meleagris gallopavo*). See also the terms "*bibin, biro, pito*".

birichin - n. and adj. (pr. \ birik'i[ng] \) Ms. plr. **birichin** - fm. sng. and plr. **birichin-a, birichin-e**. - **1) - impish, mischievous** (adj.). - **2) - scamp, little rascal** (sbst.).

birichinà - n. f. (pr. \ birikin'& \) Inv. at plr. - **prank, mischievous trick**. See also the terms "*birichinada, birichinaja*".

birichinada - n. f. (pr. \ birikin'&d& \) - See **birichinà**.

birichinaja - n. f. (pr. \ birikin'&y& \) - See **birichinà**.

birlo - n. m. (pr. \ b'irlu \) Inv. at plr. - **starling** (zoology - *Sturnus vulgaris*). See also the term "*stornél*".

biro - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ b'iru \) Inv. at plr. - **turkey, turkey-cock** (zoology - *Meleagris gallopavo*). See also the terms "*pito, biribin, bibin*".

biro - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ b'iro \) Inv. at plr. - **ballpoint pen. biro**. Neologism with the same italian pronunciation.

birociàire - n. m. . (pr. \ biru[ch]i'&ire \) - See **barociàire**.

birocìn - n. m. (pr. \ biru[ch]i'&ng \) Inv. at plr. - **little two wheels cart**.

biron - n. m. (pr. \ bir'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - wooden pin, peg** (mechanics). - **2) - dibble** (agriculture). See also the term "*cavicc*".

bironé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ birun'e \) - **1) - to pivot, to unite with pins or nails for wood**. - **2) - to put pegs or dibbles**. See also the term "*ambironé*".

biròcc - n. m. (pr. \ bir'o[ch] \) Inv. at plr. - **two wheels cart**.

biròcia - n. f. (pr. \ bir'o[ch]i& \) At plr. **biròce**. - **four wheels cart**.

bis - n. m. (pr. \ bis \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - encore** (theatre). - **2) - repetition**.

bisa - n. f. (pr. \ b'iz& \) At plr. **bise**. - **cold wind**.

bisabòsa - n. f. (pr. \ biz&b'oz& \) At plr. **bisabòse**. - **chaos, confusion**.

bisaca - n. f. (pr. \ biz'&c& \) At plr. **bisache**. - **knapsack, haversack**. See also the term in the spelling "*bissaca*".

bisantin - adj. (pr. \ biz&nt'i[ng] \) Ms. plr. **bisantin** - fm. sng. and plr. **bisantin-a, bisantin-e**. - **1) - Byzantine**. - **2) - pedantic**.

bisar - adj. (pr. \ biz'&r \) Ms. plr. **bisar** - fm. sng. and plr. **bisara, bisare**. - **odd, bizzarre, eccentric, peculiar, strange**. See also the most piedm. term "*dròlo*".

bisaria - n. f. (pr. \ biz&r'i& \) At plr. **bisarie**. - **eccentricity, oddity, whimsicality**. See also the most piedm. term "*drolaria*".

bisàvol - n. (pr. \ biz'&vul \) Ms. plr. **bisàvoj** - fm. sng. and plr. **bisàvola, bisàvole**. - **great-grandfather, great-grandmother**. See also the terms "*bcé, bisnòno, bisnòna*".

bisbética - n. f. (pr. \ bizb'etic& \) At plr. **bisbétiche**. - **shrew**.

bisbétich - adj. (pr. \ bizb'etic \) Ms. plr. **bisbétich** - fm. sng. and plr. **bisbética, bisbétiche**. - **bad-tempered, peevish, crabbed**.

bisbòcia - n. f. (pr. \ bizb'o[ch]i& \) - See **bësbòcia**.

bisca - n. f. (pr. \ b'isc& \) At plr. **bische**. - **gambling-house, gambling-den, casino**. See also the terms "*tripò, biscassa, casin*".

biscassa - n. f. (pr. \ bisc'&s& \) - See **bisca**.

bisché - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ bisk'e \) - **to be consumed with jealousy, to be consumed with envy, to get angry**. See also the term "*ciché*".

bischeuit - n. m. (pr. \ bisk'[oe]it \) - See **bëscheuit**.

bischin - nonsense term (pr. \ bisk'i[ng] \) Always associated to the other nonsense term "*biscòsa*", is the classical introduction to a riddle: "*a-i é na còsa, bischin e biscòsa, che Còs a l'é?*" = "*there is a thing (bischin e biscòsa), that What is it?*".

bischiss - n. m. (pr. \ bisk'is \) Inv. at plr. - **disagreement**.

bis-cia - n. f. (pr. \ b'is[ch]i& \) - See **bës-cia**.

biscoté - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ biscut'e \) - **to bake over again, to bake twice**. See also the term "*bëscoté*".

biscotin - n. m. (pr. \ biscut'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **little biscuit, cookie**. - See also the term "*bëscotin*".

biscòt - n. m. (pr. \ bisc'ot \) Inv. at plr. - **biscuit, cookie**. - See also the term "*bëscòt*".

biséj - n. m. (pr. \ biz'el \) At plr. **bisèj**. - **thrust-bearing, thrust-block**.

bisestil - adj. (pr. \ bizest'il \) Ms. plr. **bisestij** - fm. sng. and plr. **bisestil, bisestij**. - **bissextile, intercalary**. The expression "*leap year*" is translated into "*ann bisestil*".

biset - n. m. (pr. \ biz'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **pigeon, dove** (zoology). See also the term "*colomb*". In particular this type of pigeon is also called "*colomb toré*" = "*pigeon of towers*".

bislach - adj. (pr. \ bisl'&c \) Ms. plr. **bislach** - fm. sng. and plr. **bislaca, bislache**. - **queer, odd, peculiar, eccentric**. See also the term "*bëslach*".

bislongh - adj. (pr. \ bisl'u[ng]g \) Ms. plr. **bislongh** - fm. sng. and plr. **bislonga, bislonghe**. - **oblong**. See also the term "*bëslongh*".

bismut - n. m. (pr. \ bism'[ue]t \) Only sng, and in any case inv. at plr. - **bismuth** (chemical element).

bisnòna - n. f. (pr. \ bisn'on& \) At plr. **bisnòne**. - **great grand-mother**.

bisnòno - n. m. (pr. \ bisn'onu \) Inv. at plr. - **great grand-father**.

bisó - n. m. (pr. \ biz'u \) Inv. at plr. - **jewel, valuable trinket**. (from the french "*bijou*"). Note the acute stress an the letter "ó" and the related pronunciation.

bisocarìa - n. f. (pr. \ bizuc&r'i& \) At plr. (if any) **bisocarìe**. - **bigotry, sanctimony**.

bisocon - n. and adj. (pr. \ bizuc'u[ng] \) Pejorative of "*bisòch*" (see the term).

bisodié - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ bizudi'e \) - **1) - to pray in a low voice**. - **2) - to mumble** (in a fig. sense). It uses anyway the aux. "*avèj*".

bisogné - vrb 1st con. int. and imp. (pr. \ bizu[gn]'e \) - **1) - to be necessary** (imp.). - **2) - to need**. (in this meaning the piedm. vrb requires the genitive). - See also the terms "*bësogné, bzogné*", and the vrbl. loc. "*avèj da manca, essie da manca*".

bisognos - adj. and n. (pr. \ bizu[gn]'uz \) Ms. plr. **bisognos** - fm. sng. and plr. **bisognosa, bisognose**. - **1) - needly, poor** (adj.). - **2) - needly person**. - See also the term "*bzognos*".

bisoit - adj. (pr. \ biz'uit \) Ms. plr. **bisoit** - fm. sng. and plr. **bisoita, bisoite**. - **very greasy**. See also the term "*bësoit*".

bi-solfà - n. m. (pr. \ bisulf'& \) Inv. at plr. - **bisulphate** (chemistry).

bi-solfit - n. m. (pr. \ bisulf'it \) Inv. at plr. - **bisulphite** (chemistry).

bi-solfur - n. m. (pr. \ bisulf[ue]r \) Inv. at plr. - **bisulphide** (chemistry).

bisont - n. m. (pr. \ biz'unt \) Inv. at plr. - **bison** (zoology - *Bison*).

bisotarìa - n. f. (pr. \ bizut&r'i& \) At plr. **bisotarìe**. - **cheap jewelry, trinkets**. See also the terms "*bigiotarìa, bigioterapia*".

bisotié - n. (pr. \ bizuti'e \) Ms. plr. **bisotié** - fm. sng. and plr. **bisotiéra, bisotiére**. - **dealer in trinkets**.

bisò - n. m. (pr. \ biz'o \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - wedge**. - **2) - key, locking bar** (mechanics).

bisòch - adj. and n. (pr. \ biz'oc \) Ms. plr. **bisòch** - fm. sng. and plr. **bisòca, bisòche**. - **1) - bigoted** (adj.). - **2) - bigot, pious humbug** (sbst.). - **3) - hypocritical** (ad.). - **4) - hypocrite** (sbst.).

bisògn - n. m. (pr. \ biz'o[gn] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - need**. - **2) - necessity**. - **3) - poverty**. See also the terms "*bësògn, bzògn*".

bisògna - n. f. (pr. \ biz'ò[gn]& \) At plr. (if any) **bisògne**. - **business, work, necessity**. See also the term "*bzògna*". This term is not very used in current Piedm.

biss - n. m. (pr. \ bis \) Inv. at plr. - **fine linen**.

bissa - n. f. (pr. \ b'is& \) At plr. **bisse**. - **nonpoisonous snake** (zoology)

bissa copera - n. f. (pr. \ b'is& cup'er& \) - See **bissacopera**.

bissaca - n. f. (pr. \ bis'&c& \) - See **bisaca**.

bissacopera - (pr. \ bis&cup'er& \) At plr. **bissecopere**. - **1) - tortoise**. - **2) - turtle** (zoology). Also in the spelling "*bissa copera*".

bissé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ bis'e \) - **to encore** (theatre).

bissochet - n. m. (pr. \ bisuk'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **chimney-pot**. - See also the term "*fumareul*".

bista - n. f. (pr. \ b'ist& \) At plr. **biste**. - **lock** (of hair).

bistàbil - 1) - adj. (pr. \ bist'&bil \) Ms. plr. **bistàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **bistàbil, bistabij**. - **bistable**.

bistàbil - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ bist'&bil \) At plr. **bistabij**. - **bistable, flip-flop**.

bistabilità - n. f. (pr. \ bist'&bilit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **bistability**.

bistech - n.m. (pr. \ bist'æc \) Inv. at plr. - **beefsteak, steak**. - See also the terms "*bifstech, bistëcca*".

bistëcca - n. f. (pr. \ bist'cc& \) - See **bistech**.

bistëcchera - n. f. (pr. \ bist'kki'er& \) - At plr. **bistëcchiere** - **grill**. The term is not very used and is derived from italian. Indeed the steaks, in Piedm. were (and are) not grilled but slightly fried with butter (at least this is what was done in my family).

bistòrcc - n. m. (pr. \ bist'or[ch] \) Inv. at plr. - **watercress** (botany - *Nasturtium officinale*), **garden cress** (botany - *Lepidium sativum*). See also the term "*bëstòrcc*".

bistr - n. m. (pr. \ bistr \) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **1) - bistre**. - **2) - eye black**.

bistraté - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ bistr't'e \) - **to maltreat, to ill-treat**. See also the term "*bëstraté*".

bisturin - n. m. (pr. \ bist[ue]r'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **bistoury, scalpel** (medical).

bit - n. m. (pr. \ bit \) Inv. at plr. - **bit** (unity of information).

bitum - n. m. (pr. \ bit'[ue]m \) Inv. at plr. - **bitumen**.

bitumadura - n. f. (pr. \ bit[ue]m&d'[ue]r& \) At plr. **bitumadure**. - **bituminization**.

bitumé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ bit[ue]m'e \) - **1) - to bituminize, to tar**. - **2) - to caulk**.

bitumeus - n. f. (pr. \ bit[ue]m'[oe]z \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - cement mixer**. In this meaning see also the term "*betoniera*". - **2) - bitumen sprinkler**.

bituminos - adj. (pr. \ bit[ue]min'uz \) Ms. plr. **bituminos** - fm. sng. and plr. **bituminosa, bituminose**. - **bituminous**.

bium - n. m. (pr. \ bi'[ue]m \) Inv. at plr. - **trituated hay, grinded straw**.

biunìvoch - adj. (pr. \ bi[ue]n'ivuc \) Inv. at plr. - Ms. plr. **biunìvoch** - fm. sng. and plr. **biunìvoca, biunìvoche**. - **biunique** (mathematics).

biunivossità - n. f. (pr. \ bi[ue]nivusit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **biuniqueness** (mathematics).

bivach - n. m. (pr. \ biv'&c \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - bivouac, camp**. - **2) - bivouacking, camping out**.

bivaché - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ biv'&k'e \) - **to bivouac, to camp**. Note that the english expression "*to sleep in the open air*" has a piedm. correspondent in "*deurme a la seren-a*", where the term "*seren-a*" means "*the dew of the night*". It uses the aux. "*avèj*".

bivalensa - n. f. (pr. \ biv&l'æ[ng]s& \) At plr. (if any) **bivalense**. - **bivalence** (chemistry).

bivalent - adj. (pr. \ biv&l'ænt \) Ms. plr. **bivalent** - fm. sng. and plr. **bivalenta, bivalente**. - **1) - bivalent**. - **2) - bivalent, divalent, dyadic** (chemistry).

bivi - n. m. (pr. \ b'ivi \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - fork**. - **2) - crossroads, moment of decision** (in a fig. sense).

blaga - n. f. (pr. \ bl'&g& \) At plr. (if any) **blaghe**. - **1) - ostentation, vainglory, arrogance**. See also the term "*sagna*". - **2) - tobacco pouch**.

blagada - n. f. (pr. \ bl'g'&d& \) At plr. **blagade**. - **ostentation, showing off** (the action of...)

blaghé - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ bl'g'e \) - **1) - to parade, to show off**. - **2) - to be proud**. - **3) - to boast**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*". Often the vrb is substituted by the vrbl. loc. "*dësse 'd blaga, dësse 'd sagna*" with a lit. meaning of "*to give oneself some ostentation*".

blagheur - n. (pr. \ bl'g'[oe]r \) Ms. plr. **blagheur** - fm. sng. and plr. **blagheura, blagheure**. - **vain person, boaster, braggart**. Note that the fm. is not "*blagheusa*", as for the rule, but "*blagheura*". Alterations of this term in pejorative sense are "*blagron, blagheuron, blagheurass*".

blagheurass - n. (pr. \ bl'g'[oe]r's \) - See **blagheur**.

blagheuron - n. (pr. \ bl'g'[oe]r'u[ng] \) - See **blagheur**.

blagron - n. (pr. \ bl'g'r'u[ng] \) - See **blagheur**.

blàiso - adj. (pr. \ bl'&izu \) Ms. plur. **blàiso** - fm. sng. and plur. **blàisa, blàise**. - **1) - careless, negligent, careless in one's dress. - 2) - ungirt. - 3) - seedy.**

blambech - adj. and n. (pr. \ bl&mb'æc \) Ms. plur. **blambech** - fm. sng. and plur. **blambëcca, blambëcche**. - **lad, boy (girl)** (jocular) - The term is used mainly at ms.

blamblan - adj. (pr. \ bl&mbl'&[ng] \) Ms. plur. **blamblan** - fm. sng. and plur. **blamblan-a, blamblan-e**. - **idler, loafer, lounge**. See also the term "*blimblan*".

blambliné - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ bl&mblin'e \) - See **bambliné**.

blan (éd bôt an ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \ &d b'ot &[ng] bl&[ng] \) - **suddenly, out of the blue.**

blasfém - adj. and n. (pr. \ bl&sf'em \) Ms. plur. **blasfém** - fm. sng. and plur. **blasfema, blasfeme**. - **1) - blasphemous** (adj.). - **2) - blasphemer, swearer** (sbst.).

blason - n. m. (pr. \ bl&z'u[ng] \) Inv. at plur. - **coat of arms, blazon.**

blasonista - n. (pr. \ bl&zun'ist& \) Ms. plur. **blasonista** - fm. sng. and plur. **blasonista, blasoniste**. - **heraldist.**

blasonà - adj. and n. (pr. \ bl&zun'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - titled, of noble birth** (adj.) - **2) - noble, member of the nobility** (sbst.).

blateré - vrb 1st con. int. and trs. (pr. \ bl&ter'e \) - **to chatter, to blather, to blether.** Quite an italianism, see also the most piedm. terms "*ciaramlé, sparlassé*". The verb is sometimes used as trs. In any case it uses the aux. "*avèj*".

blateron - n. and adj. (pr. \ bl&ter'u[ng] \) Ms. plur. **blateron** - fm. sng. and plur. **blateron-a, blateron-e**. - chatterbox, blatherskite. Quite an italianism, see also the most piedm. term "*ciaciaron*".

blefarite - n. f. (pr. \ blef&r'ite \) Inv. at plur. - **blepharitis** (medical).

blenda - n. f. (pr. \ bl'ænd& \) At plur. (if any) **blende**. - **blende** (mineralogy).

blenoragìa - n. f. (pr. \ blenuraj'i& \) At plur. (when applicable) - **blenoragie**. - **blennorrhoea** (medical). See also the most popular term "*scol*".

blet - n. m. (pr. \ blæt \) Inv. at plur. - **cosmetic, make-up, rouge.**

bleu - 1) - adj. (pr. \ bl[oe] \) Ms. plur. **bleu** - fm. sng. and plur. **bleuva, bleuve**. - **blue.**

bleu - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ bl[oe] \) Inv. at plur. - blue (the colour). An idiomatic popular piedm. expression is "*dé 'l bleu (a quaidun)*" = lit. "*to give the blue (to sb.), to paint in blue (sb.)*" with value of "*to abandon (sb.)*".

bleuf - n. m. (pr. \ bl[oe]f \) Inv. at plur. - **bluff.** See also the most common term "*bluf*".

bleuvastr - adj. (pr. \ bl[oe]v'&str \) - See **bluastr**.

bleuvëtta - n. f. . (pr. \ bl[oe]v'&tt& \) - See **bluet**.

blëssa - n. f. (pr. \ bl'ëss& \) - At plur. **blësse**. **beauty, loveliness.** An ironical expression is "*mostré le blësse*" = lit. "*to show the beauties*" with value of "*to speak about defects, bad habits and so on*".

blimblan - adj. (pr. \ blimbl'&[ng] \) - See **blamblan**.

blimblané - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ blimbl&n'e \) - See **bambliné**.

blindà - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ blind'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **armoured, armour-clad.** See also the term "*corassà*".

blindadura - n. f. (pr. \ blind&d'ue]r& \) At plur. **blindadure**. - **1) - armour plating** (military). - **2) - metal edging, sheeting** (mechanics). See also the terms "*blindagi, corassa*".

blindagi - n. m. (pr. \ blind'&ji \) - See **blindadura**.

blindé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ blind'e \) - **to armour.** - See also the term "*corassé*".

blitri - n. m. (pr. \ bl'itri \) Inv. at plur. (if any). - **trifle, bagatelle, mere nothing.**

blocagi - n. m. (pr. \ bluc'&ji \) Inv. at plur. - **blocking.**

blocasters - n. m. (pr. \ bluc&st'ærs \) Inv. at plur. - **steering lock.**

bloché - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ bluk'e \) - **1) - to block, to block up. - 2) - to stop. - 3) - to jam, to stall, to lock.** See also the term "*fèrmé*".

blochësse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ bluk'ese \) - **to jam, to stall** (the form is refl. and the meaning is int.).

blochet - n. m. (pr. \ bluk'æt \) Inv. at plur. - **1) - little block** (diminutive of "*blòch*"). - **2) - pad, note-pad, notebook. - 3) - swatch** (e. g. referred to bustichets. - **4) - cobble, paving-stone.**

blongios - n. m. (pr. \ blunji'uz \) Inv. at plur. - **a kind of heron, bittern** (zoology).

blos - n. f. (pr. \ blunji'uz \) Inv. at plur. - **1) - blouse. - 2) - smock.** See also the terms "*giacòt, giubòt*".

blòch - n. m. (pr. \ bl'oc \) Inv. at plur. - **1) - block, bulk. - 2) - pad** (paper). - **3) - coalition, bloc** (politics). - **4) - blockage - 5) - control, blockade, freeze** (e.g. prices, wages).

bluastr - adj. (pr. \ bl[ue]'&str \) Ms. plur. **bluastr** - fm. sng. and plur. **bluastra, bluastré**. - **bluish.** See also the term "*bleuvastr*".

bluet - n. m. (pr. \ bl[ue]'æt \) Inv. at plur. - **corn-flower, bluebottle** (botany - *Centaurea cyanus*).. See also the terms "*bluëtta, bleuvëtta*".

bluëtta - n. f. (pr. \ bl[ue]'tt& \) - See **bulet**.

bluf - (pr. \ bl[ue]f \) Inv. at plur. - **bluff**. See also the term "*bleuf*".

blufador - n. (pr. \ bl[ue]f&d'ur \) Ms. plur. **blufador** - fm. sng. and plur. **blufadora, blufadore**. - **bluffer**.

blufé - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ bl[ue]f'e \) - **to bluff**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".

blugins - n. m. plur. (pr. \ bl[ue]j'i[ng]s \) Only plur. - **blue-jeans** (trousers).

bnà - n. f. (pr. \ bn'& \) Inv. at plur. - **stupidity, foolish action**. See also the term "*folairà*".

bnal - n. m. (pr. \ bn'&l \) At plur. **bnaj**. - **large hut of straw, hide**. See also the term "*bënnal*".

bnastre - n. f. plur. (pr. \ bn'&stre \) - See **banastre**.

boà - n. f. (pr. \ bu'& \) Inv. at plur. - **drink, drinking bout**. See also the terms "*buà, beivù, beivada, beivà*".

boaria - n. f. (pr. \ bu&r'i& \) At plur. **boarie**. - **coarseness, grossness, roughness**.

boarin-a - n. f. (pr. \ bu&r'i[ng]& \) At plur. **boarin-e**. - yellow wagtail (zoology - *Motacilla flava*).

bobinador - n. (pr. \ bubin&d'ur \) Ms. plur. **bobinador** - fm. sng. and plur. **bobinadòira, bobinadòire**. - **winder** (textile).

bobinatriss - n. f. (pr. \ bubin&tr'is \) Inv. at plur. - **1) - winding machine, coil winder**. - **2) - winding frame** (textile).

bobiné - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ bubin'e \) - **to wind** (textile, electricity, etc.)

bobin-a - n. f. (pr. \ bub'i[ng]& \) At plur. **bobin-e**. - **1) - spool, reel** (film). - **2) - coil** (car, electricity). - **3) - bobbin**.

bobó - n. m. (pr. \ bub'u \) Inv. at plur. - **pain, ache** (infantile voice, used sometimes in an ironic way).

boca - n. f. (pr. \ b'uc& \) At plur. **boche**. - **1) - mouth**. - **2) - lips** (often the piedm. refers to mouth when english refers to lips). We report some of the many piedm. loc. using this term : A) - "*ten-e la boca sarà*" = "*to hold the mouth closed*" = "*to hold one's tongue*". - B) - "*la boca dël giassé*" = "*the shout of the glacier*". - C) - "*boca dl'àutform*" = "*throat of the blast furnace*". - D) - "*boca dël forn*" = "*strokehole*". - E) - "*boca dl'è stòmi*" = "*pit of the stomach*". - F) - "*boca da incendi*" = "*fire hydrant*". - G) - "*boca da feu*" = "*gun*". - H) - "*andé an boca al luv*" = lit. "*to go into the mouth of the wolf*" = "*to put oneself in the hands of one's enemy*". - I) - "*avèj la boca sota 'l nas*" = lit. "*to have the mouth under the nose*" = "*to have a mouth to feed, to have some necessities (as everyone)*". - L) - "*pijé na meisin-a p'èr boca*" = "*to take a medicine orally*". Etc.

bocà - n. f. (pr. \ buc'& \) Inv. at plur. - **1) - mouthful**. - **2) - breath** (e. g. "*pijé na bocà d'ària*" = "*to have a breath of air*").

bocafin-a - n. (pr. \ buc&f'i[ng]& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **gourmet**.

bocal - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ buc'&l \) At plur. **bocaj**. - **1) - jug, pot**. See also the term "*doja*" - **2) - jugful, potful**. - **3) - old piedm. measure of capacity equivalent to 0,88 litres**.

bocal - 2) - adj. (pr. \ buc'&l \) Ms. plur. **bocaj** - fm. sng. and plur. **bocal, bocaj**. - **buccal, oral** (anatomy). This term is not very used. The loc. "*dla boca*" = "*of the mouth*" is preferred.

bocalé - 1) - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ buc&l'e \) - **to tittle, to bouse, to booze**.

bocalé - 2) - n. (pr. \ buc&l'e \) Ms. plur. **bocalé** - fm. sng. and plur. **bocalera, bocalere**. - **toper, tippler, bouser, boozier**. See also the terms "*bocalèire, bocalié*".

bocalèire - n. (pr. \ buc&l'æire \) - See **bocalé**.

bocalié - n. (pr. \ buc&l'i'e \) - See **bocalé**.

bocapòrt - n. m. (pr. \ buc&p'ort \) Inv. at plur. - **hatch, hatchway**.

bocassa - n. f. (pr. \ buc'&s& \) At plur. **bocasse**. - **1) - ugly mouth** (pejorative of "*boca*"). - **2) - grimace**. - **3) - nasty taste in one's mouth**. - **4) - slanderer** (in a fig. sense). - **5) - foul-mouthed person** (in a fig. sense). - The english expression "*to pull faces*" can be translated into "*fé la bocassa*", even if better expressions are "*fé le svergne, fé le schergne*".

bocc - n. m. (pr. \ bu[ch] \) Inv. at plur. - **1) - hoard, heap, bundle, pack**. - **2) - swarm, flock**.

bocé - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ bu[ch]e \) - **1) - to reject, to turn down**. (trs.). - **2) - to fail** (exams, school). (trs.). - **3) - to hit, to strike out**. (trs.). - **4) - to collide, to crash**. (trs. and int.). It uses anyway the aux. "*avèj*".

bocëtta - n. f. (pr. \ bu[ch]'tt& \) At plur. **bocëtta**. - **1) - little bottle**. - **2) - little bowl**.

boch - n. m. (pr. \ buc \) Inv. at plur. - **1) - he-goat, billy goat**. - **2) - cuckold** (in a fig. sense).

bochegé - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ bukej'e \) - **to gasp**. See also the term "*bochié*".

bochera - n. f. (pr. \ buk'er& \) At plur. **bochere**. - **inflammation of lips in a corner of the mouth**.

bochet - n. m. (pr. \ buk'æt \) Inv. at plur. - **1) - bunch** (usually referred to flowers). - **2) - small opening, mouthpiece.** - **3) - nozzle.** - **4) - mouth, opening, mouth of a channel.**

bochetin - n. m. (pr. \ buket'i[ng] \) Inv. at plur. - **little bunch.**

bochèttin - n. m. (pr. \ buk'et'ti[ng] \) Inv. at plur. - **rock-goat, stein bock, ibex** (zoology - *Capra ibex*).

bochié - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ buki'e \) - See **bochegé.**

bochin - n. m. (pr. \ buk'i[ng] \) Inv. at plur. - **1) - cigarette holder.** - **2) - mouthpiece** (musical instruments). - **3) - pipe mouthpiece.** - **4) - little mouth.** (diminutive of "*boca*" - see also the term "*bochin-a*").

bochin-a - n. f. (pr. \ buk'i[ng]& \) At plur. **bochin-e.** - **little mouth.**

bocià - n. f. (pr. \ bu[ch]i'è \) Inv. at plur. - **1) - hit** (sport - bowls). - **2) - crash** (cars). See also the term "*bociada*".

bociada - n. f. (pr. \ bu[ch]i'd& \) - See **bocià.**

bociador - n. m. (pr. \ bu[ch]i'd'ur \) Inv. at plur. - **the player in bowls game skilled in hitting bowls.**

bociadura - n. f. (pr. \ bu[ch]i'd'ue[r] \) At plur. **bociadure.** - **1) - failing, failure.** - **2) - rejection.**

bociard - n. m. (pr. \ bu[ch]i'rd \) Inv. at plur. - **redstart, redtail** (zoology - *Phoenicurus phoenicurus*).

bociardé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ bu[ch]i'rd'e \) - **1) - to soil** (lit. meaning) - **2) - to spray with plaster** (masonry). - See also the term "*ambociardé*".

bocin - n. m. (pr. \ bu[ch]i'ng \) Inv. at plur. - **1) - little calf.** See also the terms "*vaiet, vailèttin*". - **2) - veal** (cookery). In this sense the term "*vitèl*" is more used. - **3) - jack, kitty** (bowls game).

bocion - n. m. (pr. \ bu[ch]i'u[ng] \) Inv. at plur. - **1) - sign-board of a tavern.** - **2) - floor-cloth, dust-cloth, duster, etc.**

bocioné - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ bu[ch]iun'e \) - **to wipe, to clean with a floor-cloth.**

bociòfil - n. and adj. (pr. \ bu[ch]i'ofil \) Ms. plur. **bociòfij** - fm. sng. and plur. **bociòfila, bociòfile.** - **1) - bowling fan** (subst.). - **2) - bowling** (adj. as an attribute).

bociòfila - n. f. (pr. \ bu[ch]i'ofil& \) At plur. **bociòfile.** - **bowling club.**

bocla - n. f. (pr. \ bucl'è \) At plur. **bocle.** - **1) - buckle.** - **2) - bush, bushing.** - **3) - axle box.** See also the term "*bòcola*".

boclé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ bucl'e \) - **1) - to buckle.** - **2) - to adorn with bushes, to put bushes.** See also the terms "*bocolé, amboclé*".

boclin - n. m. (pr. \ bucl'i[ng] \) Inv. at plur. - **ferrule of a buckle.** See also the term "*bocolin, bogiarin 2*".

boclura - n. f. (pr. \ bucl' [ue]r \) At plur. **boclure.** - **buckling.**

bocolé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ bucul'e \) - See **boclé.**

bocolin - n. m. (pr. \ bucul'i[ng] \) - See **boclin**

bocon - n. m. (pr. \ bucu[ng] \) Inv. at plur. - **1) - mouthful, morsel, bite.** In this meaning we give two idiomatic sentences : - A) - "*mangé 'n bocon*" = "**to have a bite**" - B) - "*gavésse 'l bocon da 'n boca*" = "**to take the food from one's mouth, to make big sacrifices**". - **2) - bait, poisonous bait.** In this meaning the expression "*dé 'l bocon*" can mean "**to poison (an animal)**" or also "**to bribe (sb.)**"

boconié - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ bucuni'e \) - **1) - to nibble, to nibble at.** - **2) - to split up.**

bocsé - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ buks'e \) - **to box.** It uses the aux. "*avèj*".

bocseur - n. m. (pr. \ buks'[oe] r \) Inv. at plur. - **boxer, pugilist.**

bodé - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ bud'e \) - **to pout, to sulk.** It uses the aux. "*avèj*". Vrbl. loc, like "*fé 'l muso*" or "*fé 'l trogno*" (lit. both mean "**to make a long face**") are more used.

bodèire - n. (pr. \ bud'æire \) Ms. plur. **bodèire** - fm. sng. and plur. **bodèira, bodèire.** - **sulker, sultry person.**

bodin - n. m. (pr. \ bud'i[ng] \) Inv. at plur. - **1) - black pudding, blood-pudding, blood-sausage.** - **2) - simpleton, greenhorn, gull.** (in a fig. sense).

bodo - n. m. (pr. \ b'udu \) Inv. at plur. - **long face, sulks.** See also the term "*trogno*".

bodoar - n. m. (pr. \ budu'r \) Inv. at plur. - **boudoir, dressing-room for ladies.**

bodra - n. f. (pr. \ bu'dr \) At plur. **bodre.** - **mixing, shuffle, shuffling, blending, minglement.**

bodré - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ budr'e \) - **to mix, to blend, to shuffle, to mingle.**

bodrié - n. m. (pr. \ budri'e \) Inv. at plur. - **baldric, bauldric.**

bodrigà - n. f. (pr. \ budrig'è \) Inv. at plur. - **1) - mixture.** - **2) - medley.** - **3) - miscellany.** See also the term "*bodrignà*".

bodrihé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ budrig'e \) - **to mix pell-mell, to disorder.**

bodrignà - n. f. (pr. \ budri[gn]'è \) - See **bodrigà.**

bodriagné - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ budri[gn]'e \) - See **bodrihé.**

bodrura - n. f. (pr. \ budr'[ue]r \) At plur. **bodrure.** - **1) - mixture, blend.** - **2) - "petroil".**

boé - n. (pr. \ bu'e \) Ms. plr. **boé** - fm. sng. and plr. **boera, boere**. - **cattleman (cattlemoman), cowherd**. See also the terms "*bové, bociné, bërgé, s-ciavandari, s-ciavandé*".

boera - n. f. (pr. \ bu'er& \) Only sng. - **Venus** (planet). Also called "*stèila boera*".

boèt - n. m. (pr. \ bu'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **can, tin, little box for collecting offerings**. See also the terms "*boeta, boetin*".

boeta - n. f. (pr. \ bu'et& \) At plr. **boete**. - **1) - can, tin, little box for collecting offerings**. - **2) - tobacco pouch, little container for gun power** (hunting). - See also the terms "*boèt, boetin*".

boetin - n. m. (pr. \ buet'i[ng] \) - See **boét**.

bof - (pr. \ buf \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - blow, blowing, breath, puff, gust**. - **2) - enlargement of sleeves**. See also the most used term "*buf*".

bofa - n. f. (pr. \ b'uf& \) At plr. **bofe**. - **1) - gust of wind, flurry** (stronger than a "*bof*") - **2) - blow**. See also the most used term "*bufà*", and the terms "*bofada, bufada*".

bofada - (pr. \ buf'd& \) - See **bofa**.

bofé - vrb 1st con.int. (pr. \ buf'e \) - **1) - to blow**. - **2) - to pant**. - **3) - to puff**. See also the most used term "*bufé*". It uses the aux. "*avèj*".

bogé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ buj'e \) - **1) - to move, to shift, to displace**. - **2) - to hurry up**. Used usually at the imperative as an order or an urgent invitation. On this purpose we recall the attention on a particularity (see *Observations on verbs*) : at the imperative, when associate to the prs. prn. "...te" the letter "g" becomes "j" : "*move yourself!, hurry up!*" = "*bojte!*".

boghé - n. m. (pr. \ bug'e \) Inv. at plr. - **high-class two wheels carriage**.

bógher - adj. and n. (pr. \ b'uger \) Ms. plr. **bógher** - fm. sng. and plr. **bógra, bógre**. - **scoundrel, rogue**.

bogiarin - 1) - adj. (pr. \ buji&r'i[ng] \) Ms. plr. **bogiarin** - fm. sng. and plr. **bogiarin-a, bogiarin-e**. - **1) - lively, springtly, brisk**. - **2) - restless**.

bogiarin - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ buji&r'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - ferrule of a buckle**. - **2) - lively child**. In this meaning see also the term "*bogiatin*".

bogiaté - vrb 1st con. int. and trs. (pr. \ buji&t'e \) - **to move (oneself) slowly, to start moving a bit**. If trs. it uses the aux. "*avèj*", if int. it uses the aux. "*esse*". See also the term "*bogiatésse*".

bogiatésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ buji&t'ese \) - **to move (oneself) slowly**. It has the same meaning of the vrb int. "*bogiaté*".

bogiatin - n. m. (pr. \ buji&t'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - grub**. - **2) - lively child** (in a fig. sense). In this meaning see also the terms "*bogiarin, birichin*".

bogiòt - n. m. (pr. \ buji'ot \) Inv. at plr. - **small pocket in waistcoat or jacket**. - See also the terms "*borgiachin, sacocin*".

bognon - n. m. (pr. \ bu[gn]u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **furuncle, boil**. See also the terms "*bubon, bugnon*".

boicotador - n. (pr. \ buicut&d'ur \) Ms. plr. **boicotador** - fm. sng. and plr. **boicotadora, boicotadore**. - **boycotter**.

boicotagi - n. m. (pr. \ buicut'&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **boycott, boycotting**.

boicoté - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ buicut'e \) - **to boycott**.

boin - adj. and n. (pr. \ bu'i[ng] \) Ms. plr. **boin** - fm. sng. and plr. **boin-a, boin-e**. - **bovine, cattle**. See also the term "*bovin*".

boin-a - n. f. (pr. \ bu'i[ng]& \) At plr. **boin-e**. - **sighting stake**. See also the terms "*bòina, palin-a*".

boiro - n. m. (pr. \ bu'uir \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - dirtying, soiling**. - **2) - daub**. See also the term "*boiron*".

boiron - n. m. (pr. \ buir'u[ng] \) - See **boiro**.

boiror - n. (pr. \ buir'ur \) Ms. plr. **boiror** - fm. sng. and plr. **boirora, boirore**. - **1) - soiler**. - **2) - dauber, daubster**.

boj (d'avìje) - n. m. (pr. \ buy d &v'iye \) Inv. ar t plr. - **hive**. See also the loc. "*buss d'avìje*".

boja - n. f. (pr. \ b'uy& \) At plr. **boje**. - **tub, vat**. See also the terms "*sëbber, sëbròt*".

bojabess - n. f. (pr. \ buy&b'æs \) Inv. at plr. - **fish soup**.

bojaca - n. f. (pr. \ buy'&c& \) At plr. **bojache**. - **poor vegetable soup, soup not well done**.

bojada - n. f. (pr. \ buy'&d& \) At plr. **bojade**. - **1) - bad job, botch**. - **2) - nasty trick**.

bojar - n. m. (pr. \ buy'&r \) Inv. at plr. - **rich man**.

boje - vrb 2nd con. trs. (pr. \ b'uye \) - **to boil**. See also the term "*beuje*". The expression "*lassé boje*" = lit. "*to let it boil*" has the idiomatic meaning of "*not to worry about it, to leave things to go*".

bojeul - n. m. (pr. \ buy'[oe]l \) At plr. **bojeuj**. - **bucket for masons**.

bojosa - n. f. (pr. \ buy'uz& \) At plr. **bojose**. - **prison**. Slang term. See also the term "*përzon*".

bojòt - n. m. (pr. \ buy'ot \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - bag or container for hot water**. In this meaning see also the term "*bola*" first meaning. - **2) - assistant of the executioner**. - **3) - bad surgeon** (in a fig. sense).

bol - n. m. (pr. \ bul \) At plr. **boj**. - **1) - stamp**. - **2) - seal**. - **3) - bruise**. - **4) - dent**. The two latter meanings are in a fig. sense, very used.

bol - n. f. (pr. \ bul \) At plr. **boj**. - **rubber bag for hot water**. See also the term "*bola*", first meaning.

bola - n. f. (pr. \ b'ul& \) At plr. **bole**. - **1) - rubber bag for hot water**. - **2) - bull, bill, note**. In this meaning see also the term "*bolëtta*". - **3) - brich** (botany - *Betula*). In this meaning see also the term "*biola*". - **4) - lagoon, stagnant water** (more or less large surfaces). In this meaning see also the term "*bolengh*". - **5) - air bubble** (building).

bolà - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ bul'æ \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - stamped, sealed**. - **2) - bruised, dented**. - **3) - marked** (usually in a fig. sense). In this latter meaning see also the term "*marcà*".

bolador - n. m. (pr. \ bul&d'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **sealer, stamper** (both the person and the machine).

boladura - n. f. (pr. \ bul&d'[ue]r& \) At plr. **boladure**. - **1) - stamping, sealing**. - **2) - bruise, dent**. See also, for this meaning, the term "*bol*" (third and fourth meanings).

bolaversé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ bul&væsr'e \) - See **bolversé**.

boldòch - n. m. (pr. \ buld'oc \) Inv. at plr. - **bulldog** (dog).

boldòdzer - n. m. (pr. \ buld'odzær \) - See **boldòzer**.

boldrò - n. m. (pr. \ buldr'o \) Inv. at plr. - **list, note, bordereau**. See also the term "*borderò*".

boldron - n. m. (pr. \ buldr'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - dressed sheep hide with all the wool** (oftrn used as a carpet). - **2) - coarse blanket**.

bolè - n. m. (pr. \ bul'æ \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - mushroom**. - **2) - fungus** (botany and medicine). - **3) - knuckle, fetlock** (horse).

bolé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ bul'e \) - **1) - to stamp, to seal**. - **2) - to brand** (in a fig. sense). - **3) - to mark**. - **4) - to bruise, to dent**.

bolejé - n. (pr. \ bulæy'e \) Ms. plr. **bolejé** - fm. sng. and plr. **bolejera, bolejere**. - **mushroom's collector**.

bolengh - n. m. (pr. \ bul'æ[ng]g \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - little lagoon**. - **2) - stagnant water, puddle**. See also the term "*bola*".

boleta - n. f. (pr. \ bul'et& \) At plr.(if any) **bolete**. - **lack of money**. Used in the expression "*esse an boleta*", which has the correspondent english expression "*to be on the rocks, to be broke*". Be careful not to confuse this term with the term "*bolëtta*", having another meaning.

boletari . n. m. (pr. \ bulet'&ri \) Inv. at plr. - **receipt book, counterfoil book**.

boletin - n. m. (pr. \ bulet'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - bulletin**. (for communications) - **2) - gazette** (news-reel). - **3) - list**. - **4) - report**. - **5) - form for payments**. See also the term "*bolëtthin*".

bolëtta - n. f. (pr. \ bul'ët& \) At plr. **bolëtte**. - **bill, note**.

bolëtthin - n. m. (pr. \ bul'ët't'i[ng] \) - See **boletin**.

bolëtton - n. m. (pr. \ bul'ët't'u[ng] \) - See **bolton**.

bolicam - n. m. (pr. \ bulic'&m \) Inv. at plr. - **swarming, swarm**.

bolich - n. m. (pr. \ bul'ic \) Inv. at plr. - **caterpillar, grub, (little) worm**.

boliché - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ bulik'e \) - **1) - to swarm, to teem**. - **2) - to teem** (in a fig. sense). It uses the aux. "*avèj*". Sere also the term "*buliché*".

bolin - n. m. (pr. \ bul'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - trading stamp**. - **2) - coupon**. - **3) - jack** (bowls game). In this meaning see also the terms "*balin, bòcc*".

bologné - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ bulu[gn]e \) - **1) - to bruise, to dent**. In this meaning see also the term "*bolé*". - **2) - to strike, to beat**.

bolognura - n. f. (pr. \ bulu[gn]'[ue]r& \) At plr. - **bolognure**. - **1) - bruise, bruising, dent, denting**. - **2) - stroke, blow, beating**.

bolon - n. m. (pr. \ bul'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **bolt, screw bolt** (mechanics).

boloné - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ bulun'e \) - **to push, to bump into, to shove**. See also the term "*boroné*".

bolsévich - adj. and n. (pr. \ buls'evic \) Ms. plr. **bolsévich** - fm. sng. and plr. **bolsévica, bolséviche**. - **Bolshevik, Bolshevik**.

bolsevisassion - n. f. (pr. \ bulseviz&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **bolshevization** (politics).

bolsevisé - vrb 1st con. trs. - (pr. \ bulseviz'e \) - **to bolshevize** (politics).

bolsevism - n. m. (pr. \ bulsev'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **Bolshevism**.

bolson - n. m. (pr. \ buls'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - rod of the bolt**. - **2) - tool for killing animals for slaughter**.

boltin - n. m. (pr. \ bult'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **poultice, cataplasm**. See also the terms "*papin, ampiastr*".

bolton - n. m. (pr. \ bult'u[ng] \) Inv. at plur. - **diploma, title establishing a right** (history). See also the term "*bolëtton*".

bolversé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ bulværs'e \) - **1) - to upset, to derange, to perturb.** - **2) - to ruin, to destroy.** - See also the term in the spelling "*bolaversé, bolvërsé*".

bolvërsé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ bulv&rs'e \) - See **bolversé**.

bom - n. m. (pr. \ bum \) Inv. at plur. (if any). - **1) - period of large economical development.** Coming from the english "*boom*" as "*quick expansion*". - **2) - the noise of a blast.**

bomba - n. f. (pr. \ b'umb& \) At plur. **bombe.** - **bomb.** The use is similar to the english one, with some exceptions : "*hand grenade*" = "*bomba a man*" "*torné a bomba*" = "*to get back to the point*".

bombà - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ bumb'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - convex.** - **2) - curved, bent, arched** (usually referred to surfaces).

bombadura - n. f. (pr. \ bumb&d'[ue]r& \) At plur. **bombadure.** - **1) - convexity.** - **2) - curvature, bending.** See also the term "*curvadura*".

bombagi - n. m. (pr. \ bumb'&ji \) Inv. at plur. - **swelling.**

bombansa - n. f. (pr. \ bumb'&[ng]s& \) At plur. (when applicable) **bombanse.** - **1) - vain, ostentation.** - **2) - hauteur, haughtiness.** See also the term "*burbansa, spatuss*".

bombarda - n. f. (pr. \ bumb'&rd& \) At plur. **bombarde.** - **1) - bombard** (military). - **2) - two-master sailing ship** (navy). - **3) - bombard** (music).

bombardament - n. m. (pr. \ bumb'&rd&m'ænt \) Inv. at plur. - **bombing, bombardment.**

bombardé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ bumb'&rd'e \) - **to bomb, to bombard, to shell.**

bombardié - n. m. (pr. \ bumb'&rdi'e \) Inv. at plur. - **bomber** (both the plane and the man assigned to drop bombs).

bombardiera - n. f. (pr. \ bumb'&rdi'er& \) At plur. **bombardiere.** - **embrasure** (military). See also the term "*canoniera*".

bombardin - n. m. (pr. \ bumb'&rdi[ng] \) Inv. at plur. - **baritone saxhorn** (music).

bombardon - n. m. (pr. \ bumb'&rd'u[ng] \) Inv. at plur. - **bombardon** (music).

bombé - 1) - adj. (pr. \ bumb'e \) - See **bombà**.

bombé - 2) - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ bumb'e \) - **1) - to curve, to bend, to arch.** See also the terms "*curvé, ancurvé*". - **2) - to make convex.**

bombëtta - n. f. (pr. \ bumb'&tt& \) At plur. **bombëtte.** - **bowler** (hat). See also the popular term "*risòt*".

bombiss - n. m. (pr. \ bumb'is \) Inv. at plur. - **silkworm** (zoology - *Bombyx*).

bombista - n. (pr. \ bumb'ist& \) Ms. plur. **bombista** - fm. sng. and plur. **bombista, bombiste.** - **story-teller, liar.** See also the term "*busiard*".

bómbola - n. f. (pr. \ b'umbul& \) At plur. **bómbole.** - **bomb, bottle, cylinder.** Usually for gas.

bombon - n. m. (pr. \ bumb'u[ng] \) Inv. at plur. - **1) - sweet.** - **2) - sugared almond.** - **3) - pill** (medical). - **4) - woman or child smartly-dressed and graceful.** In this fig. sense see also the term "*bombonin*".

bombonera - n. f. (pr. \ bumbun'er& \) At plur. **bombonere.** - **fancy sweet-box, bombonnière.**

bombonin - n. m. (pr. \ bumbun'i[ng] \) Inv. at plur. - **1) - little sweet** (usually of sugar), lit. meaning. - **2) - a type of pasta with little size.** - **3) - woman or child smartly-dressed and graceful.** See also the term "*bombon*".

bompat - adj. (pr. \ bump'&t \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **cheap, not expensive.** See also the loc. "*bon pat, a bon pat*".

bon - 1) - adj. and n. (pr. \ bu[ng] \) Ms. plur. **bon** - fm. sng. and plur. **bon-a, bon-e.** - **1) - good** (adj.). - **2) - wholesome**(adj.). - **3) - strong**(adj.). - **4) - tasty**(adj.). - **5) - good** (to), **fit** (to) (adj.). - **6) - good man (woman), good people** (sbst.). A number of idiomatic expressions makes use of this word. In some of these expression the word "*bon*" can lit. act as adj. or sbst., while the expression itself can e. g. to be an adv. loc. We list them in the following. Here we report some more complex idiomatic expressions, in which "*bon*" is an adj.: - A) - "*bon pèr la toss*" = lit. "*good for the cough*", beyond the lit. meaning, also means "*not useful*" (referred to things), "*not a good person, not reliable*" (referred to person)". - B) - "*esse 'd bon-a borsa*" = lit. "*to be of good wallet*" = "*to be rich*". - C) - "*esse 'd boca bon-a*" = lit. "*to be of good mouth*" = "*to be easy to be satisfied*". - D) - "*esse bon ëd boca*" = lit. "*to be good of mouth*" = "*to easily promise what will not be fulfilled*". See also below locutions with the term "*bon-a*".

bon - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ bu[ng] \) Inv. at plur. (if any). - **1) - (the) good, goodness** (abstract). - **2) - bond, bill, note, order, warrant.** (commercial). - **3) - coupon, voucher.** We still report an idiomatic loc. using this sbst. (in Piedm.) : "*savèj ëd bon*" = "*to smell good*".

bon a nèn - adj. loc. (pr. \ bu[ng] & næ[ng] \) Ms. plr. **bon a nèn** - fm. sng. and plr. **bon-a a nèn, bon-e a nèn**. - **good-for-nothing, wimpy**.

bon a tut - adj. loc. and sbst. loc. (pr. \ bu[ng] & t[ue]t \) Ms. plr. **bon a tut** - fm. sng. and plr. **bon-a a tut, bon-e a tut**. - **general, factotum**.

bon (--- cheur) - sbst. loc. m. (pr. \ bu[ng] k[oe]r \) Inv. at plr. - **generosity**.

bon (da ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \ d& bu[ng] \) - **really, indeed**.

bon (esse ---) - vrbl. loc. (pr. \ ese bu[ng] \) - **to be able, to be capable, to be skilled** (in...). In this loc. the adj. "bon" is declinated. (e. g. "*chièl a l'é bon a...*" = "*he is able at...*", "*chila a l'é bon-a a...*" = "*she is able at...*").

bon (a --- pat) - adj. loc. (pr. \ & bu[ng] p&t \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **cheap, not expensive**. See also the loc. "*bon pat*" and the term "*bompat*".

bon (--- pat) - adj. loc. (pr. \ bu[ng] p&t \) - See **bon (a --- pat)**.

bon (--- pro!) - excl. (pr. \ bu[ng] pru \) - **prosit!, to your health!, cheers!, be it of advantage to you!**. Also in this case there is a pair of idiomatic sentences that we report : - A) - "*dé 'l bon pro*" = "*to congratulate* (sb. on st.)". - B) - "*avèj ëd bon pro fasa*" = "*to receive reproaches or afflictions*" (ironic sense, very common in Piedm.).

bon (--- ton) - n. m. (pr. \ bu[ng] tu[ng] \) - See **bonton**.

bonànima - n. f. (pr. \ bun'&nim& \) At plr. **bonànime**. - **dear departed**.

bonari - adj. (pr. \ bun'&ri \) Ms. plr. **bonari** - fm. sng. and plr. **bonaria, bonarie**. - **good-natured, affable, kindly, mild**. See also the term "*bonass, bonasson*".

bonarietàà - n. f. (pr. \ bun'&riet'& \) Inv. at plr. - **good-naturedness, affability, kindness**. See also the term "*bonitudin*".

bonass - adj. (pr. \ bun'&s \) - See **bonari**.

bonassa - n. f. (pr. \ bun'&s& \) At plr. **bonasse**. - **1) - dead calm** (sea). - **2) - calm, peace** (in a fig. sense).

bonasson - adj. (pr. \ bun'&s'u[ng] \) - See **bonari**.

bondansa - n. f. (pr. \ bund'&[ng]s& \) At plr. (if any) **bondanse**. - **abundance, plenty**. See also the term "*abondansa*".

bondant - adj. (pr. \ bund'&nt \) Ms. plr. **bondant** - fm. sng. and plr. **bondanta, bondante**. - **abundant**. See also the term "*abondant, bondos*".

bondé - vrbl 1st con. int. (pr. \ bund'e \) - **to abund**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*". See also the term "*abondé*".

bondì - n. m. and excl. (pr. \ bund'i \) Inv. in any case. - **good morning**.

bondiòla - n. f. (pr. \ bundi'ol& \) At plr. **bondiòle**. - **a kind of salt pork**.

bondos - adj. (pr. \ bund'uz \) - See **bondant**.

bonet - n. m. (pr. \ bun'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - type of hat**. - **2) - traditional piedm. pudding**. The "*bonet ëd cusin-a*" is a container for making cakes.

boneur - n. m. (pr. \ bun'[oe]r \) Inv. at plr. - **luck, good luck, fortune**.

boneur (a la ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \ & l& bun'[oe]r \) - See **bonora (a la ---)**.

boneur (për ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \ p'èr bun'[oe]r \) - **luckily, fortunately**.

boneurdugior - n. m. (pr. \ bun'[oe]rd[ue]j'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **little writing-desk for ladies**.

bongust - n. m. (pr. \ bu[ng]g[ue]st \) Inv. at plr. - **good taste**.

bongusté - n. (pr. \ bu[ng]g[ue]st'e \) Ms. plr. **bongusté** - fm. sng. and plr. **bongustera, bongustere**. - **gourmet, connoisseur**. See also the best term "*gentilboca*".

bonìfica - n. f. (pr. \ bun'ific& \) At plr. **bonìfiche**. - **1) - land reclamation, drainage**. - **2) - reclaimed land**. - **3) - clearing**. - **4) - moral uplift**.

bonificàbil - adj. (pr. \ bunific'&bil \) Ms. plr. **bonificàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **bonificàbil, bonificàbij**. - **reclaimable, clearable**.

bonìfich - n. m. (pr. \ bun'ific \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - allowance, discount** (commerce). - **2) - money transfer, credit transfer** (finance).

bonifiché - vrbl 1st con. trs. (pr. \ bunifik'e \) - **1) - to reclaim** (land). - **2) - to clear** (land) - **3) - to allow, to discount** (commerce) - **4) - to credit** (finance, bank).

bonifichésse - vrbl 1st con. refl. (pr. \ bunifik'ese \) - **1) - to get better, to make improvements**. - **2) - to calm oneself**.

bonimor - n. m. (pr. \ bunim'ur \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **good mood, high spirit**. See also the terms "*bonumor, bonumor, bon-imor*".

bonissim - adj. (pr. \ bun'isim \) Ms. plur. **bonissim** - fm. sng. and plur. **bonissima, bonissime**. - **very good**. This is an absolute superlative of "bon" and it is quite an italianism, since the piedm. avoids when possible the forms ending in "...issim". Better loc. are "*pròpi bon, motobin bon, ...* and so on."

bonitùdin - n. f. (pr. \ bunit'[ue]di[ng] \) Inv. at plur. - **1) - goodness, kindness**. - **2) - good-naturedness, affability, kindness**. See also the terms "*bontà, bonarietà*".

bonomass - n. m. (pr. \ bunum'&s \) - See **bonòm**.

bonoméri - n. m. (pr. \ bunum'eri \) - See **bonòm**.

bonomerìa - n. f. (pr. \ bunumer'i& \) - See **bonomìa**.

bonomèt - n. m. (pr. \ bunum'æt \) - See **bonòm**.

bonomìa - n. f. (pr. \ bunum'i& \) At plur. (when applicable) **bonomìe**. - **good nature, good-naturedness**. See also the term "*bonomerìa*".

bonora - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ bun'r& \) This term is a sbst. only in a lit. meaning "**good hour**" which is not used as such (ir would be inv. at plur.), but it is used as an adv. and in adv. loc.

bonora - 2) - adv. (pr. \ bun'r& \) - **early**. See also the adv. loc. "*èd bonora*".

bonora (a la ---) - adv. loc. and excl. (pr. \ & l& bun'r& \) - **at last!, finally!**. See also the loc. "*a la boneur*".

bonora (èd ---) - (pr. \ &d bun'r& \) - See **bonora 2)**.

bonòm - n. m. (pr. \ bun'om \) Inv. at plur. - **1) - good-natured man, easy-going man**. - **2) - ingenuous man, simpleton**. - The fm. of this term is "*bon-adòna, bon-a dòna*" (see the terms). There are jocular diminutives : "*bonomét, bonomass, bonomeri, cristianeri*" In this case also the term "*bonomass*" having the form of a pejorative, has a meaning of jocular diminutive. See also the terms "*bonvivan, bonvivent*".

bonstasent - n. and adj. (pr. \ bu[ng]st&z'ænt \) - See **binstasent**.

bonsùa - n. f. (pr. \ bu[ng]s'[ue]& \) At plur. **bonsùe**. - **blister, pustule** (medical).

bontà - n. f. (pr. \ bunt'& \) Inv. at plur. (if applicable). - **1) - goodness, kindness**. - **2) - good quality, excellence, virtue, quality**. See also the term "*bonitudin*".

bontadios - adj. (pr. \ bunt&di'uz \) Ms. plur. **bontadios** - fm. sng. and plur. **bontadosa, bontadiose**. - **brave, courageous, valiant, gallant, daring, pulky**.

bontados - adj. (pr. \ bunt&d'uz \) - See **bontadios**.

bontemp - n. m. (pr. \ bunt'æmp \) Inv. at plur. (if any). - **1) - diversion, cheeriness**. - **2) - jolly life, careless life**.

bontempass - n. (pr. \ buntæmp'&s \) Ms. plur. **bontempass** - fm. sng. and plur. **bontempassa, bontempasse**. - **carefree person, jolly person**. See also the term "*bontempon*".

bontempon - n. (pr. \ buntæmp'u[ng] \) - See **bontempass**.

bonton - n. m. (pr. \ bunt'u[ng] \) Inv. at plur. (if any). - **elephant and correct behaviour, elegant dressing**. See also the loc. "*bon ton*".

bonumor - n. m. (pr. \ bun[ue]m'ur \) Inv. at plur. (if any). - **good mood, high spirit**. See also the terms "*bon-umor, bonimor, bon-imor*".

bonvivan - n. m. (pr. \ bu[ng]viv'&[ng] \) Inv. at plur. - **1) - good-natured man, easy-going man**. - **2) - ingenuous man, simpleton**. - See also the terms "*bonòm, bonvivent, bon-afan*".

bonvivent - n. (pr. \ bu[ng]viv'ænt \) Ms. plur. **bonvivent** - fm. sng. and plur. **bonviventa, bonvivente**. - **1) - good-natured man (woman), easy-going man (woman)**. - **2) - ingenuous man (woman), simpleton**. - See also the terms "*bonòm, bon-adòna*".

bon-a (--- dòna) - sbst. loc. fm. (pr. \ b'u[ng]& d'on& \) At plur. **bon-e dòne**. - **1) - good-natured woman, easy-going woman**. - **2) - ingenuous woman**. For the ms. see the term "*bonòm*". See also the term "*bon-adòna*".

bon-a (féla ---) - vrbl. loc. 1st con. int. (pr. \ f'el& b'u[ng]& \) - **to take advantage**.

bon-a (fesla ---) - vrbl. loc. 1st con. refl. (pr. \ f'esl& b'u[ng]& \) - **to give oneself a good time**.

bon-a (--- nuit) - excl. (pr. \ b'u[ng]& n'[oe]it \) - **good night**.

bon-a (--- sèira) - excl. (pr. \ b'u[ng]& s'æir& \) - **good evening**.

bon-a (--- surtia) - sbst. loc. fm. (pr. \ b'u[ng]& s[ue]rt'i& \) At plur. **bon-e surtie**. - **1) - retirement bonus**. - **2) - key money**. - **3) - goodwill money**. - **4) - compensation for loss of office**.

bon-adòna - n. f. (pr. \ bu[ng]&d'on& \) At plur. **bon-edòne**. - **1) - good-natured woman, easy-going woman**. - **2) - ingenuous woman**. For the ms. see the term "*bonòm*". See also the term "*bon-a dòna*".

bon-afan - n. m. (pr. \ bu[ng]&f'&[ng] \) - See **bonvivan**.

bon-agrassia - n. f. (pr. \ bu[ng]&gr'si& \) At plr. **bon-egrassie**. - **kindness, courtesy**.
bon-aman - n. f. (pr. \ bu[ng]&m'&[ng] \) At plr. **bon-eman**. - **tip, gratuity**.
bon-imor - n. m. (pr. \ bu[ng]im'ur \) - See **bonimor**.
bon-umor - n. m. (pr. \ bu[ng][ue]m'ur \) - See **bonumor**.
bopèr - n. m. (pr. \ bôp'ær \) - See **belpèr**.
bora - n. f. (pr. \ b'ur& \) At plr. (when applicable) **bore**. - **stuffing, flocks, down**. The term is also used in some loc. like "*bora d'aso*" = "lit. "*down of donkey*" which is a mix of animal hair for doing a low quality felt, "*bora dla fruta*" = lit. "*down of the fruits*" which is in general vegetable down. Then the isiomatic expression "*bate la bora*" = lit. "*to beat the down*" means "*to shiver*". The same meaning is also associated to the expression "*bate le brochëtta*" (see the term "*brochëtta*").
borà - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ bur'& \) - See **barà**.
borà - 2) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ bur'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **watered** (animals).
borà - 3) - n. f. (pr. \ bur'& \) Inv. at plr. - **crowd, throng, mob**. See also the term "*borada*".
borà - 4) - n. m. (pr. \ bur'& \) Inv. at plr. - **borate** (chemistry).
borace - n. m. (pr. \ bur'&[ch]e \) Inv. at plr. - **borax** (mineralogy).
boracia - n. f. (pr. \ bur'&[ch]i& \) At plr. **borace**. - **1) - water-bottle, flask**. - **2) - canteen** (military).
boracio - n. m. (pr. \ bur'&[ch]iu \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - puppet, rag-doll, scare-crows**. - **2) - awkward person**. See also the most used term "*buracio*".
borada - n. f. (pr. \ bur'&d& \) At plr. **borade**. - **crowd, throng, mob**. See also the term "*borà*".
borass - n. m. (pr. \ bur'&s \) Inv. at plr. - **borage** (botany - *Borrago officinalis*). Also indicated with the loc. "*lenga 'd beu*" = lit. "*tongue of ox*".
borasca - n. f. (pr. \ bur'&sc& \) At plr. **borasche**. - **1) - storm, gale, tempest**. - **2) - trouble, quarrel** (in a fig. sense). See also the most common term "*burasca*".
borascos - adj. (pr. \ bur'&sc'uz \) Ms. plr. **borascos** - fm. sng. and plr. **borascosa, borascose**. - **stormy**. See also the most common term "*burascos*".
borassù - adj. (pr. \ bur'&s'[ue] \) Ms. plr. **borassù** - fm. sng. and plr. **borassù, borassùe**. - **downy**.
borboj - n. m. (pr. \ burb'uy \) Inv. at plr. - **rumbling** (usually referred to stomach). See also the terms "*borborism, gargoj, rojament*".
borbojé - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ burbuy'e \) - **to rumble, to gurgle**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*". See also the term "*gargojé, rojé*".
borborism - n. m. (pr. \ burbur'izm \) - See **borboj**.
borbotada - n. f. (pr. \ burbut'&d& \) At plr. **borbotade**. - **mumbling, grumbling**. See also the term "*bërbotada*".
borboté - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ burbut'e \) - **1) - to mumble, to mutter**. (trs. and int.) - **2) - to grumble, to mutter, to rumble** (int.). - **3) - to complain, to grouse** (int.). - See also the terms "*barboté, bërboté*".
borboton - n. (pr. \ burbut'u[ng] \) Ms. plr. **borboton** - fm. sng. and plr. **borboton-a, borboton-e**. - **grumbler**. See also the terms "*barboton, bërboton*".
borca - n. f. (pr. \ b'urc& \) At plr. **borche**. - **forked branch, forked wooden stick**.
borchia - n. f. (pr. \ b'urki& \) At plr. **borchie**. - **1) - stud, knob**. - **2) - upholsterer nail**.
borcù - adj. (pr. \ burc'[ue] \) Ms. plr. **borcù** - fm. sng. and plr. **borcù, borcùe**. - **forked, bifurcate**. See also the term "*forcù*".
bordà - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ burd'& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - boardside** (guns, and in a fig. sense). - **2) - beat, tack, board, stretch** (nautical).
bordà - 2) - adj. (pr. \ burd'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - bordered, edged** (fabric, clothes). - **2) - beaded**. (mechanics).
bordadura - n. f. (pr. \ burd'&d'[ue]r& \) At plr. **bordadure**. - **1) - rim, border, edge**. - **2) - beading, rim, flange**. - **3) - planking, sheathing**. - See also the term "*bordura*".
bord-còl - n. m. (pr. \ burdc'ol \) At plr. **bord-còj**. - **type of collar**.
bordé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ burd'e \) - **1) - to hem, to border, to edge**. - **2) - to bead, to rim**. - **3) - to spread sails, to gather the sheets** (nautical).
bordegé - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ burdej'e \) - **to beat, to ply windward, to tack, to sail along the coast**. (nautical).
bordegi - n. m. (pr. \ burd'eji \) Inv. at plr. - **tacking**.
bordél - n. m. (pr. \ burd'el \) At plr. **bordéj**. - **1) - brothel**. - **2) - bedlam, racket, shindy** (in a fig. sense, and for extension). - See also the term "*casin*" for both the groups of meaning.

borderò - n. m. (pr. \burder'o\) Inv. at plur. - **list, note, bordereau**. See also the terms "*boldrò, bordrò*".

bordin - n. m. (pr. \burd'i[ng]\) Inv. at plur. - 1) - flat band (mechanics). - 2) - molding (architecture). - 3) - wheel flange (railway). - 4) - trimming (clothes). See also the term "*litré*".

bordon - n. m. (pr. \burd'u[ng]\) Inv. at plur. - **bourdon** (music - organ). An idiomatic fig. sentence is "*ten-e bordon 'a quaidun*" = lit. "*to hold bourdon (to sb.)*" = "*to be sb.'s accomplice*".

bordonal - n. m. (pr. \burdu[n]&l\) At plur. **bordonaj**. - **furrow for bringing and draining water** (agriculture).

bordòch - n. m. (pr. \burd'oc\) Inv. at plur. - **cockroach** (zoology - *Blatta orientalis*). See also the most used loc. "*bòja panatera*".

bordrò - n. m. (pr. \burdr'o\) - See **borderò**.

bordura - n. f. (pr. \burd'[ue]r&\) At plur. **bordure**. - 1) - **border, fringe, hem**. - 2) - **bordure** (heraldry).

boré - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \bur'e\) - 1) - **to water** (animals). - 2) - **to instigate, to incite, to stir up** (in a fig. sense). - A pair of idiomatic sentences makes use of this word: - A) - "*borè sla pistòla*" = "*to press the trigger of the gun*". - B) - "*boré un discors*" = "*to botch a speech*". The refl. form assumes the different meaning listed below.

borea - n. f. (pr. \bur'e&\) In case of need the plur. is **borée**. - 1) - **a type of ancient dance**. See also the term "*corenta*". - 2) - **nothern wind**. See also the terms "*tramontan-a, bisa*".

boreal - adj. (pr. \bure'l\) Ms. plur. **boreaj** - fm. sng. and plur. **boreal, boreaj**. - **northern, boreal**.

borél - n. m. (pr. \bur'el\) At plur. **boréj**. - **breastband for draft horse**.

borela - n. f. (pr. \bur'el&\) At plur. **borele**. - 1) - **ball, pellet**. - 2) - **bullet, shot**. - 3) - **ball for playing with skittles**.

borenfi - adj. - (pr. \bur'æ[ng]fi\) Ms. plur. **borenfi** - fm. sng. and plur. **borenfia, borenfie**. - 1) - **swollen**. - 2) - **blown up, fat**. - 3) - **bombastic, turgid**. - 4) - **conceited, bumptious** (in a fig. sense).

borenfié - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \buræ[ng]fi'e\) - 1) - **to swell, to make bulge**. - 2) - **to fatten up**. - 3) - **to puff up, to boost**.

borenfiura - n. f. (pr. \buræ[ng]fi'[ue]r&\) At plur. **borenfiure**. - 1) - **swelling, blowing up**. - 2) - **arrogance, conceit, vainglory, boastfulness**. - See also the term "*enfiura*".

borésse - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \bur'ese\) - **to crowd, to throng**.

borgà - n. f. (pr. \burg'&\) Inv. at plur. - **hamlet, village**. See also the terms "*borgh, borgià*".

borgareul n. (pr. \burg&r'[oe]l\) Ms. plur. **borgareuj** - fm. sng. and plur. **borgareula, borgareule**. - **villager**.

borgh - n. m. (pr. \burg\) Inv. at plur. - 1) - **hamlet, village**. See also the term "*borgà*". - 2) - **suburb, quarter**. In Turin many quarters outside the central (Centro or Senter) one are called "*borgh*", like : *Borg San Salvari, Borgh Vanchija, Borgh dël fum, Borgh San Pàul, Borgh Pò, Borgh Dòra*. Others are called "*borgà*", like *Borgà Lesna*, then there are the quarters around the old custom houses, that take their name from the destination of the controlled street, like *Bariera 'd Milan, Bariera 'd Fransa, Bariera 'd Nissa, Bariera 'd Lans, Bariera 'd Casal*. At last there are quarters with usually are referred with just a name like *Cit Turin, Crosëtta, Mirafior (subdivided into Nòrd and Sud), Santa Rita, San Donà, Aeronautica, Lingòt, Martinet, Criméa, Pòrta Palass* (in slang : *Pòrta Pila, Valdòch, Val Sales*. Two of these quarters have an italian name, used also in Piedm. : *Gran Madre and Regio Parco*.

borghèis - n. and adj. (pr. \burg'æiz\) Ms. plur. **borghèis** - fm. sng. and plur. **borghèisa, borghèise**. - 1) - **bourgeois, middle-class** (as an attribute) (adj.). - 2) - **civilian** (in opposition to "*military*") (adj.). - 3) - **middle-class person, bourgeois** (sbst.). - See also the term "*borzoà, borzoé*".

borgheisum - n. m. (pr. \burgæiz'[ue]m\) Inv. at plur. (if any). - **group of bourgeois, people with middle-class ideas**. This term is in a pejorative sense for indicating people with poor social feelings. See also the term "*borzoasum*".

borghesia - n. f. (pr. \burgez'i&\) At plur. **borghesiè**. - **bourgeoisie, middle class**. See also the terms "*borzoasia, borzoesaja*".

borgh-mèistr - n. m. (pr. \burgmæistr\) Inv. at plur. - **burgomaster**.

borgià - n. f. (pr. \burji'&\) - See **borgà**.

borgiachin - n. m. (pr. \burji&k'i[ng]\) Inv. at plur. - 1) - **little purse, handbag**. See also the terms "*borgiòt, borsòt*" - 2) - **small pocket in waistcoat or jacket**. See also the term "*bogiòt*". - 3) - **wallet**. There is an idiomatic expression using this word that is : "*avèj èl granfi al borsachin*" = lit. "*to have the cramp at the purse (wallet)*" = "*to be niggard*".

borgiòt - n. m. (pr. \burji'ot\) - See **borgiachin**.

borgnada - n. f. (pr. \ bur[gn]'d& \) At plr. **borgnade**. -
borgné - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ bur[gn]'e \) - **1) - to blind**. - **2) - to dazzle**. - See also the terms "*amborgné, sborgné, sbaluché*".
borgnet - n. m. (pr. \ bur[gn]'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **wren** (zoology - *Troglodytes troglodytes*). See also the loc. "*pcit re, re-cit*".
borgnèta - n. (pr. \ bur[gn]'tt& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - short sighted person**. - **2) - sinister person, shady person** (in a fig. sense).
borghignòta - n. f. (pr. \ burgi[gn]'ot& \) At plr. - **borghignòte**. - **a type of ancient helmet**. See also the term "*borgognòta*".
borgognòta - n. f. (pr. \ burgo[gn]'ot& \) - See **borghignòta**.
borgonzòla - n. f. (pr. \ burgu[ng]'z'ol& \) - See **bèrgonzòla**.
borgòm - n. m. (pr. \ burg'om \) - Inv. at plr. - **gummy sweet of sugar**.
boriada - n. f. (pr. \ buri'd& \) At plr. **boriade**. - **act of kindness**.
boricada - n. f. (pr. \ buric'd& \) At plr. **boricade**. - **foolish thing, foolish act, nonsense, asinity, stupidity**.
boricass - adj. and n. (pr. \ buric'&s \) Ms. plr. **boricass** - fm. sng. and plr. **boricassa, boricasse**. - **big stupid, great lumbering ass**.
borich - 1) - adj. - (pr. \ bur'ic \) Ms. plr. **borich** - fm. sng. and plr. **borica, boriche**. - **stupid, ass, donkey**. See also the term "*aso*".
borich - 2) - n. - (pr. \ bur'ic \) Inv. at plr. - **ass, donkey** (zoology - *Equus asinus*). See also the term "*aso*".
boriché - 1) - n. (pr. \ burik'e \) Ms. plr. **boriché** - fm. sng. and plr. **borichera, borichere**. - **donkey driver** (usually ms.)
boriché - 2) - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ burik'e \) - **to load** (sb.) **on shoulders** (also in a fig. sense). See also the term "*amboriché*".
borichésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ burik'ese \) - **to overload oneself**. See also the term "*amborichésse*".
borichet - n. m. (pr. \ burik'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **little donkey**. See also the terms "*boricòt, borieul*".
boricòt - n. m. (pr. \ buric'ot \) - See **borichet**.
boriésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ buri'ese \) - **1) - to put on airs, to puff oneself up**. - **2) - to boast, to brag**. - **3) - to grow proud**.
borieul - n. m. (pr. \ buri'[oe]l \) - See **borichet**.
borion - adj. (pr. \ buri'u[ng] \) Ms. plr. **borion** - fm. sng. and plr. **borion-a, borion-e**. - **1) - vainglorious, conceited**. See also the term "*borios*". - **2) - boaster, braggart, swaggerer**.
borios - adj. (pr. \ buri'uz \) Ms. plr. **borios** - fm. sng. and plr. **boriosa, boriose**. - **vainglorious, haughty, arrogant, conceited**. See also the term "*borion*".
borla - n. f. (pr. \ b'url& \) At plr. **borle**. - **1) - corn-sheaf, stack** (agriculture). - **2) - head-ring**. See also the terms "*borlet, borlòt*".
borlé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ burl'e \) - **to pile a sheaf** (agriculture). See also the term "*amborlé*".
borlet - n. m. (pr. \ burl'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **head-ring, pad**. See also the terms "*borla, borlòt*".
borlo - n. m. (pr. \ b'urlu \) Inv. at plr. - **bad humor, bad mood**. See also the terms "*cativimor, cativumor*". The expression "*avèj èl torlo-borlo*" means "*to pout, to sulk*".
borlòt - n. m. (pr. \ burl'ot \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - a quality of beans**. - **2) - head-ring, pad**. For this meaning see also the terms "*borla, borlet*".
bornél - n. m. (pr. \ burn'el \) At plr. **bornéj**. - **1) - shower** (the terminal part of the pipe). - **2) - water-pipe, conduit**. - **3) - little channel for water**. - See also the term "*bornò*".
bornera - n. f. (pr. \ burn'er& \) At plr. **bornere**. - **shrike, butcher-bird** (zoology - *Lanius*).
bornò - n. m. (pr. \ burn'o \) - See **bornel**.
boro - n. m. (pr. \ b'uru \) Inv. at plr. - **mistake, error, blunder**.
boron - n. m. (pr. \ bur'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - shove, violent push**. - **2) - bump, collision**.
boroné - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ burun'e \) - **to push, to bump into, to shove**. See also the term "*boloné*".
boronésse - vrb 1st con. recip. (pr. \ burun'ese \) - **to push each other**.
boror - n. m. (pr. \ bur'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **drinking trough, watering trough**. See also the term "*abeivor*".
borsa - n. f. (pr. \ b'urs& \) At plr. **borse**. - **1) - bag, purse, handbag**. - **2) - stock exchange, market** (finance) In this sense see also the loc. "*borsa valor*". - **3) - pouch**. - **4) - bursa** (anatomy).
borsà - n. f. (pr. \ burs'& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - the content of a bag**. - **2) - a blow given with a bag**.
borsa valor - sbst. loc. f. (pr. \ burs'& v&lur \) - See **borsa 2)**.
borsanèira - n. f. sng. (pr. \ burs'n'æir& \) Not used at plr. - **black market**.

borsareul - n. (pr. \ burs&r'[oe]l \) Ms. plr. **borsareuj** - fm. sng. and plr. **borsareula, borsareule**. - **1**) - **bags maker, bags dealer**. - **2**) - **pick-pocket, purse snatcher**. In this second meaning see also the best piedm. term "*tajaborse*", and the term "*borsegiator*". This term is mainly used at ms.

borsegé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ bursej'e \) - **to pick** (sb.'s) **pocket**.

borsegiator - n. (pr. \ bursej&t'ur \) Ms. plr. **borsegiator** - fm. sng. and plr. **borsegiatriss, borsegiatriss**. - **pick-pocket, purse snatcher**. See also the best piedm. term "*tajaborse*", and the term "*borsareul*". This term is mainly used at ms.

borsél - n. m. (pr. \ burs'el \) At plr. **borséj**. - (gentleman's) **handbag, purse**. (more little than a "*borsa*"). See also the terms "*borset, borsòt, borgiachin*".

borset - n. m. (pr. \ burs'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - (gentleman's) **handbag, purse**. (more little than a "*borsa*"). See also the terms "*borsél, borsòt, borgiachin*". - **2**) - **grape-skin**. See also, for this meaning, the terms "*borsòt, caplet, barètta, bosset*".

borsin - n. m. (pr. \ burs'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **coulisse** (bank - finance).

borsista - n. (pr. \ burs'ist& \) Ms. plr. **borsista** - fm. sng. and plr. **borsista, borsiste**. - **1**) - **speculator, stockjobber**. - **2**) - **scholarship holder**.

borsistich - adj. (pr. \ burs'istic \) Ms. plr. **borsistich** - fm. sng. and plr. **borsistica, borsistiche**. - **stock-exchange** (as an attribute).

borson - n. m. (pr. \ burs'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **large bag**.

borsòt - n. m. (pr. \ burs'ot \) Inv. at plr. - **1**) - (gentleman's) **handbag, purse**. - **2**) - **small pocket in waistcoat or jacket**. See also the term "*bogiòt*". - **3**) - **grape-skin**. See also, for this meaning, the terms "*borset, caplet, barètta, bosset*". - **4**) - **swelling under eyes**.

borù - adj. (pr. \ bur'[ue] \) Ms. plr. **borù** - fm. sng. and plr. **borù, borùe**. - **1**) - **surly, gruff, crusty**. - **2**) - **austere**. - **3**) - **stern, strict**. - **4**) - **rough, hard**. - See also the term "*rudi*".

borzècchin - n. m.

borzoà - n. and adj. (pr. \ burzu'& \) - Ms. plr. **borzoà** - fm. sng. and plr. **borzoasa, borzoase** - **1**) - **bourgeois, middle-class** (as an attribute) (adj.). - **2**) - **civilian** (in opposition to "*military*") (adj.). - **3**) - **middle-class person, bourgeois** (sbst.). - See also the term "*borghèis, borzoé*".

borzoé - n. and adj. (pr. \ burzu'e \) - See **borzoà**.

bosa - n. f. (pr. \ b'uz& \) At plr. **bose**. - puddle, pool, marshy land.

bosara - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ buz'&r& \) At plr. **bosare**. - **1**) - **error, mistake**. - **2**) - **contrariety, anger, huff**.

bosara! - 2) - excl. (pr. \ buz'&r&! \) - **gosh!, golly!, crikey!**. See also the terms "*bosarossa!, bosaron!*".

bosarada - n. f. (pr. \ buz'r'&d& \) At plr. **bosarade**. - **1**) - **trifle, bagatelle, mere nothing**. - **2**) - **silly thing, thoughtlrsness, mistake**.

bosarado - n. (pr. \ buz'r'&du \) Ms. plr. **bosarado** - fm. sng. and plr. **bosarada, bosarade** - **astute, shrewd, artful**. See also the most common term "*bosaron*".

bosaraté - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ buz'r&t'e \) - **1**) - **to intrigue, to plot, to manœuvre, to lobby** (int.). - **2**) - **to trick, to cheat, to entangle** (trs.). It uses always the aux. "*avèj*".

bosaré - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ buz'r'e \) - **to damage, to spoil, to ruin, to destroy**.

bosaron - 1) - n. (pr. \ buz'r'u[ng]! \) Ms. plr. **bosaron** - fm. sng. and plr. **bosaron-a, bosaron-e** - **astute, shrewd, artful**. See also the term "*bosarado*".

bosaron! - 2) - excl. (pr. \ buz'r'u[ng]! \) - See **bosara!** 2).

bosaroné - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ buz'r'un'e \) - **to curse, to imprecate, to insult, to inveigh**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".

bosaron-a - adj. fm. (pr. \ buz'r'u[ng]& \) At plr. **bosaron-e**. Only fm. - **malicious, mischievous**. Mainly used in the idiomatic expression "*a la bosaron-a*", having the meaning of the adv. "*badly*" or "in an approximate way" or "*without any care*".

bosarossa! - excl. (pr. \ buz'r'us&! \) - See **bosara!** 2).

boscagi - n. m. (pr. \ busc'&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **timber, lumber, wooden equipment**. See also the terms "*boscam, boscamenta*".

boscairant - n. (pr. \ busc'ir'&nt \) Ms. plr. **boscairant** - fm. sng. and plr. **boscairanta, boscairante** - **woodcutter**. See also the terms "*boscareul, boschireul, boscajant*".

boscaja - n. f. (pr. \ busc'y& \) At plr. **boscaje**. - **thicket, brush, scrub, wood**. See also the term "*boschin-a*".

boscajant - n. (pr. \ busc'y'&nt \) Ms. plr. **boscajant** - fm. sng. and plr. **boscajanta, boscajante** - **woodcutter**. See also the terms "*boscareul, boschireul, boscairant*". See also the terms "*boscairant, boscareul, boschireul*".

boscam - n. m. (pr. \ busc'&m \) - See **boscagi**.
boscamenta - n. m. (pr. \ busc&m'ant& \) - See **boscagi**.
boscardo - n. m. (pr. \ busc'&rdu \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - dwarf, gnome, goblin**. See also the term "*faunet*". - **2) - wily old fox** (in a fig. sense).
boscareul - n. (pr. \ busc&r'[oe]l \) - See **boscajant**.
boscarù - adj. (pr. \ busc&r'[ue] \) Ms. plr. **boscarù** - fm. sng. and plr. **boscarùà, boscarùe** - **scabrous, rough, harsh, rugged**. See also the term "*grotolù*".
boscassù - adj. (pr. \ busc&s'[ue] \) Ms. plr. **boscassù** - fm. sng. and plr. **boscassùà, boscassùe** - **1) - woody, wooded. - 2) - woody, wooden, tough, stiff**.
boscaté - n. (pr. \ busc&t'e \) Ms. plr. **boscaté** - fm. sng. and plr. **boscatera, boscatere** - **dealer in wood and lumber**.
boschera - n. f. (pr. \ busk'er& \) At plr. **boschere**. - **wood-shed**.
boschet - n. m. (pr. \ busk'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **small wood, grove, copse**.
boschin-a - n. f. (pr. \ busk'i[ng]& \) At plr. (if any) **boschin-e**. - **thicket, brush, scrub, wood**. See also the term "*boscaja*". - **2) - underwood, brushwood, underbrush**.
boschireul - n. (pr. \ buskir'[oe]l \) - See **boscajant**.
boschiv - adj. (pr. \ busk'iu \) Ms. plr. **boschiv** - fm. sng. and plr. **boschiva, boschive** - **wooded, woody, cultivated with wood**.
boscon - n. m. (pr. \ busc'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **forest, wild wood**.
boscòs - adj. - (pr. \ busc'uz \) Ms. plr. **boscòs** - fm. sng. and plr. **boscòsa, boscòse** - **wooded, woody, rich of woods**.
boseca - n. f. (pr. \ buz'ec& \) At plr. **boseche**. - **bovine tripe**. See also the terms "*buseca, tripa*".
bosëra - n. f. (pr. \ b'uz'&r \) At plr. **bosëre**. - **1) - blunder, gross mistake. - 2) - bagatelle. - 3) - crumb. 4) - anger, huff**. In this meaning see also the term "*bòstica*". - See also the term "*bosra*".
bosoar - n. m. (pr. \ buzu'&r \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - candlestick. - 2) - small oil-lamp**. See also the term "*busià*".
bosra - n. f. (pr. \ b'uzr& \) - See **bosëra**.
bosset - n. m. (pr. \ bus'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **grape-skin**. See also the terms "*borsòt, caplet, barëtta, borset*".
bossëtta - n. f. (pr. \ bus'&tt& \) At plr. **bossëtta**. - **pustule, pimple**. See also the term "*brossa*".
bosson - n. m. (pr. \ bus'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **cork, bung, stopper, any tpe of object blocking up a pipe**. See also the term "*nata*".
bostiché - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ bustik'e \) - **to molest, to annoy, to prod**. See also the term "*bustiché*".
bot - n. m. (pr. \ but \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - pot or bottle**(glass or terracotta), mainly used for oil. - **2) - wheel-hub** (mainly for carts). - **3) - the expression "bot dla gamba" (popular) = lit. "pot of the leg" has the meaning of "calf" (anatomy)**. See also the correct term "*polpass*".
bota - n. f. (pr. \ b'ut& \) At plr. **bote**. - **bottle**. The english "*Leyden jar*" (electricity) is translated into Piedm. as "*bota 'd Lèida*". Sometimes the term "*botelia*" is also used, but it is quite rare.
botada - n. f. (pr. \ but'&d& \) At plr. **botade**. - **brag, boast**.
botal - n. m. (pr. \ but'&l \) At plr. **botaj**. - **barrel, cask, butt**.
botala - n. f. (pr. \ but'&l& \) At plr. **botale**. - **cylindrical big barrel** (usually metallic) **mounted on cart or lorry**.
botalaria - n. f. (pr. \ but&l&r'i& \) At plr. (when applicable) **botalarie**. - **the equipment of various barrels of a cellar, cooperage**.
botalé - n. (pr. \ but'&l'e \) Usually ms., but in case of need: Ms. plr. **botalé** - fm. sng. and plr. **botalera, botalere** - **cooper**.
botalin - n. m. (pr. \ but'&l'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **small barrel, small butt**.
botalin-a - n. f. (pr. \ but'&l'i[ng]& \) At plr. **botalin-e**. - **a type of tomato**.
botànica - n. f. (pr. \ but'&nic& \) At plr. (when applicable) **botàniche**. - **botany**.
botànich - adj. and n.(pr. \ but'&nic \) Ms. plr. **botànich** - fm. sng. and plr. **botànica, botàniche** - **1) - botanical, botanic** (adj.). - **2) - botanist** (sbst.).
botea - n. f. (pr. \ but'e& \) See **botega**.
botega - n. f. (pr. \ but'eg& \) At plr. **boteghe**. - **1) - shop, business. - 2) - row of buttons of the trousers** (slang - popular term). See also the terms "*butea, botea*".
botegàire - n. (pr. \ buteg'&ire \) Ms. plr. **botegàire** - fm. sng. and plr. **botegàira, botegàire** - **shopkeeper, storekeeper**. See also the terms "*botegari, botegant*".

botegant - n. (pr. \ buteg'&nt \) Ms. plur. **botegant** - fm. sng. and plur. **boteganta, botegante** - **shopkeeper, storekeeper**. See also the terms "*botegaire, botegant*".

botegari - n. (pr. \ buteg'&ri \) Ms. plur. **botegri** - fm. sng. and plur. **botegaria, botegarie** - **shopkeeper, storekeeper**. See also the terms "*botegaire, botegant*".

boteghëtta - n. f. (pr. \ buteg'&tt& \) At plur. **boteghëtta**. - **small shop**. Actual diminutive of "*botega*".

boteghin - n. m. (pr. \ buteg'i[ng] \) Inv. at plur. - **1) - ticket office. - 2) - box office. - 3) - lottery office**. False diminutive of "*botega*". An idiomatic piedm. expression is : "*fé boteghin*" having value of : "*to do an illicit trading*".

botegon - n. m. (pr. \ buteg'u[ng] \) Inv. at plur. - **large shop, supermarket, bazaar**. Actual augmentative of "*botega*".

botélia - n. f. (pr. \ but'eli& \) At plur. **botélie**. - **bottle**. The term is not very used. See also the best piedm. term "*bota*".

botenfi - adj. (pr. \ but'æ[ng]fi \) - See **borenfi**.

botia - n. f. (pr. \ but'i& \) At plur. **botie**. - **bottle**. The term is not very used. See also the best piedm. term "*bota*".

botià - n. f. (pr. \ buti'& \) Inv. at plur. - **blow with a bottle**. See also the term "*botijà*".

botiëtta - n. f. (pr. \ buti'&tt& \) - See **botin-a**.

botija - n. f. (pr. \ but'iy& \) At plur. **botije**. - **bottle**. The term is not very used. See also the best piedm. term "*bota*".

botijà - n. f. (pr. \ butiy'& \) - See **botià**.

botijaria - n. f. (pr. \ butiy'&r'i& \) At plur. - **botijarie**. - **wine shop**. See also the term "*botiliera*".

botijëtta - n. f. (pr. \ butiy'&tt& \) - See **botin-a**.

botijon - n. m. (pr. \ butiy'u[ng] \) Inv. at plur. - **big bottle with a capacity of 2 litres**. This term is devoted to this particular type of bottle, and then is not considered as a generic augmentative of "*bottle*" itself. This augmentative could be the fm. term "*botijon-a*".

botiliera - n. f. (pr. \ butilier'i& \) - See **botijaria**.

botin - n. m. (pr. \ but'i[ng] \) Inv. at plur. - **1) - small bottle, bottle, phial. - 2) - booty, haul. - 3) - equipment of a soldier**. In this meaning see also the term "*fardél*".

botin-a - n. f. (pr. \ but'i[ng]& \) - **1) - small bottle** (diminutive of "*bota*"). In this sense see also the terms "*botiëtta, botijëtta*". - **2) - boot with buckles for woman**.

botion - n. m. (pr. \ buti'u[ng] \) - See **botijon**.

boton - n. m. (pr. \ but'u[ng] \) Inv. at plur. - **1) - button** (in general). - **2) - pin** (mechanics) - **3) - bud** (botany). In Piedm. the "*navel*" (translated correctly into "*amburì*"), is often called "*boton dla pansa*" = lit. "*button of the belly*".

botonà - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ butun'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - buttoned up. - 2) - reserved, tight-lipped**. (in a fig. sense). The idiomatic expression "*ten-se botonà*" = lit. "*to keep oneself buttoned up*" means "*to act cautiously*".

botoné - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ butun'e \) - **to button up**.

botonera - n. f. (pr. \ butun'er& \) At plur. **botonere**. - **buttonhole, row of buttons**.

botonet - n. m. (pr. \ butun'æt \) Inv. at plur. - **small button**. See also the term "*botonin*".

botonin - n. m. (pr. \ butun'i[ng] \) - See **botonet**.

botonura - n. f. (pr. \ butun'[ue]r& \) At plur. **botonure**. - **1) - buttoning. - 2) - buttons**.

botòira - n. f. (pr. \ but'oir& \) At plur. - **botoire**. - **1) - trap door. - 2) - manhole**. See also the terms - "*butòira bòtola*".

botura - n. f. (pr. \ but'[ue]r& \) At plur. **boture** (agriculture). - **rooted cutting, scion**.

bovin - adj. (pr. \ bu'w'i[ng] \) Ms. plur. **bovin** - fm. sng. and plur. **bovin-a, bovin-e**. - **bovine**.

bò! - excl. (pr. \ bo \) - excl. of various meanings, depending on the context, that requires an explicative part of sentence. - **1) - affirmation**. "*vniras-to doman? - bò, i vnirai*" = "*will you come tomorrow? - yes, I shall*". - **2) - negation**. "*vniras-to doman? - bò, i paio nen*" = "*will you come tomorrow? - no, I cannot*". - **3) - doubt**. "*vniras-to doman? - bò?, i sai nen*" = "*will you come tomorrow? - who knows?, I don't know*". See also the term in the spelling "*bòh*".

bòa - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ b'o& \) At plur. **bòe**. - buoy. See also the term "*galegiant*".

bòa - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ b'o& \) Inv. at plur. - **boa** (zoology - *Boa moda*).

bòba - n. f. (pr. \ b'ob& \) At plur. **bobe**. - **1) - wrinkle, crease. - 2) - grimace, wry face. - 3) - mess, ration** (military). - **4) - hunger**. - 5) - bad food (good for animals). In the meanings 3) to 5) the term

is a slang one (as an extension of the second meaning). For these slang meanings see also the term "*sbòba*".

- bòcc** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ b'o[çh] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - jack, kitty** (bowls game). See also the terms "*bolin balin*". An idiomatic use of this word is "*flambé 'l bòcc*" = lit. "*to destroy (to burn) the jack*" with a nearly lit. meaning of "*to hit the jack*" and an idiomatic one "*to excel, to stand out*". - **2) - poodle** (dog). In this meaning see also the term "*babòcc*" which is also an adj.
- bòcia** - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ b'o[çh]i& \) At plr. **bòce**. - **bowl**. From the bowl game there is the idiomatic expression "*a bòce fërme*" = lit. "*at still bowls*" with the meaning of "*when things are stabilized, at the end of the game*".
- bòcia** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ b'o[çh]i& \) Inv. at plr. - **boy, apprentice, recruit, young alpine soldier**. This term is a slang one.
- bòcola** - n. f. (pr. \ b'ocul& \) - See **bocla**.
- bòcs** - n. m. (pr. \ b'ocs \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - box. 2) - pit. 3) - playpen. 4) - cubicle. 5) - boxing, pugilism.**
- bòfa** - n. f. (pr. \ b'of& \) At plr. **bòfe**. - **belly** (local term used in North-East of the Piedm.) See also the terms "*pansa, bèddra*".
- bògia** - n. f. (pr. \ b'oji& \) At plr. **bòge**. - **vesicle, small pustule.**
- bòh** - excl. (pr. \ bo \) - See **bò**.
- bòina** - n. f. (pr. \ b'oin& \) At plr. **bòine**. - **sighting stake**. See also the terms "*boin-a, palin-a*".
- bòita** - n. f. (pr. \ b'oit& \) At plr. **bòite**. - **1) - small shop. 2) - goods case for pedlars** (lit. meaning). - **3) - small workshop. 4) - strongbox** (in a fig. sense). - **5) - hump** (in a fig. sense). - **6) - prison, jail** (slang term).
- bòja** - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ b'oy& \) At plr. **bòje**. - **1) - insect, bug. 2) - caterpillar, grub. 3) - intestinal worms** (used at plr. : "*bòje*"). In this meaning see also the term "*verm*". - The term "*cockroach*" is always translated into "*bòja panatera*", and the terms "*fire-fly, glow-worm*" can be translated also into "*boja mëssonera*".
- bòja** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ b'oy& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - executioner. 2) - rascal**. (in a fig. sense).
- bòl** - n. m. (pr. \ b'ol \) At plr. **bòj**. - **bolus**. See also the term "*bòluss*".
- bòluss** - n. m. (pr. \ b'ol[ue]s \) - See **bòl**.
- bòmbò** - n. m. (pr. \ b'ombò \) Inv. at plr. - **sweet, sugar sweet**. This term is a childish one.
- bòn!** - excl. (pr. \ b'o[ng] \) - **stop!, enough!, hold it!**. See also the term "*pro*".
- bonn** - n. f. (pr. \ b'on \) Inv. at plr. - **nursemaid, nanny**.
- bòra** - n. f. (pr. \ b'or& \) - Only sng. name of a wind. In case of need, at plr. **bòre**. - **bora**.
- bòrd** - n. m. (pr. \ b'ord \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - hem, border, edge, margin, rim, verge, brink. 3) - bank, shore, side.**
- bòrda** - n. f. (pr. \ b'ord& \) At plr. **bòrde**. - **mote, speck, straw, crumb**.
- bòrgn** - adj. and n. (pr. \ b'or[gn] \) Ms. plr. **bòrgn** - fm. sng. and plr. **bòrgna, bòrgne**. - **1) - blind** (adj) - **2) - blind person** (sbst.). See also the term in the spelling "*bòrgno*".
- bòrgno** - adj. and n. (pr. \ b'or[gn]u \) - See **bòrgn**.
- bòria** - n. f. (pr. \ b'ori& \) At plr. **bòrie**. - **vainglory, haughtiness, arrogance, conceit**.
- bòrich** - adj. (pr. \ b'oric \) Ms. plr. **bòrich** - fm. sng. and plr. **bòrica, bòriche**. - **boric** (chemistry).
- bòro** - n. m. (pr. \ b'orô \) Chemical element - Inv. at plr. (if any). - **boron**.
- bòro-talch** - (pr. \ borut'&lc \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **talcum powder**. Note that in this composite word the tonic stress is on the letter "a" even if a stress is present on the letter "ò", where it is necessary for indicating the correct pronunciation.
- bòrt** - n. m. (pr. \ b'ort \) Inv. at plr. - **artificial diamond used as abrasive**.
- bòsch** - n. m. (pr. \ b'osc \) Inv. at plr. - **wood**. This term is referred both to the land with trees and the tree's material, as it is in English.
- bòsma** - n. f. (pr. \ b'ozm& \) At plr. **bòsme**. - **1) - size** (textile). - **2) - branmash** (hen's food).
- bòsso** - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ b'osu \) Inv. at plr. - **thorn** (of blackthorn, hawthorn or bramble).
- bòsso** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ b'osu \) Inv. at plr. **hawthorn** (botany - *Crataegus oxyacantha*).
- bòsso nèir** - loc. sbst. m. (pr. \ b'osu n'æir \) Inv. at plr. - **backthorn, sloe** (botany - *Prunus spinosa*).
- bòstica** - n. f. (pr. \ b'ostic& \) At plr. **bòstiche**. - **anger, huff, aversion, dislike**. See also the terms "*bosëra, bosra*".
- bòt** - n. m. (pr. \ b'ot \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - srtoke, toll** (bells) In this meaning this term is used for indicaring the first two or three hours of the day and the afternoon : "*one o'clock*" = "*un bòt*" ; "*two o'clock*" =

"doi bòt" ; "three o'clock" = "tre bòt" or "tre ore". - 2) - **stroke, blow, shot, knock, bang**. - 3) - **time**, in the expressions like "one thing at a time" = "na còsa al bòt". - 4) - moment, instant, as in the expression "in a moment" = "ant un bòt". Then we note the piedm. adv. loc. "äd bòt an blan" = "suddenly".

bòta - n. f. (pr. \ b'ot& \) At plr. **bòte**. - 1) - **blow, stroke, knock**. - 2) - **propelling charge** (rifle) - 3) - **burst of a charge**. - 4) - **witty remark**. Then there are some idiomatic uses of this term : - A) - "a bòta" = "on a lump-sum basis" (see also the term "forfé "). - B) - "caté a bòta, vende a bòta" = "to buy wholesale, to sell wholesale". - C) - "a bòta franca" = "without fail". - D) - "tù bòta" = "to make head against...". - E) - "dé na bòta" = "to say biting words, to make a witty remark".

bòtola - n. f. (pr. \ b'otul& \) At plr. - **bòtole**. - 1) - **trap door**. - 2) - **manhole**. See also the terms "botòira, butòira".

brach - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ br&c \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **hound** (dog). - 2) - **heather, heath** (botany - *Erica*). See also, for this meaning, the terms "brech, bru".

brach - 2) - adj. (pr. \ br&c \) Ms. plr. **brach** - fm. sng. and plr. **braca, brache**. - **stocky, squat, thickset, short and fat**.

braché - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ br&k'e \) - **to point, to aim, to sight, to level** (military - mainly referred to pieces of artillery).

brachet - n. m. (pr. \ br&k'æt \) Inv. at plr. (when applicable). - 1) - **type of carpenter's vice, latch for the worked wood**. See also the terms "brichet, tenca, grep, vailet". - 2) - "**Brachetto**", very good Piedm. red wine, not very strong.

brachial - adj. (pr. \ br&ki'&l \) Ms. plr. **brachiaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **brachial, brachiaj**. - **brachial**. (anatomy).

brachialgia - n. f. (pr. \ br&ki&lji'& \) At plr. **brachialgiè**. - **brachialgia**.

brachicéfal - adj. and n. (pr. \ br&ki[ch]ef&l \) Ms. plr. **brachicéfaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **brachicéfala, brachicéfale**. - 1) - **brachycephalic** (adj.) - 2) - **brachycephal** (sbst.).

brachicefalia - n. f. (pr. \ br&ki[ch]ef&l'i& \) At plr. **brachicefalie**. - **brachycephaly**.

brachié - n. m. (pr. \ br&ki'e \) Inv. at plr. - **girdle, belt, truss, suspensory** (medical). See also the terms "brajé, braghé, braghie, sospensòri".

brachigrafia - n. f. (pr. \ br&ki'gr&fi'& \) At plr. (if any) **brachigrafie**. - **shortened writing**.

brachilogia - n. f. (pr. \ br&kiluj'i'& \) At plr. (if any) **brachilogie**. - **brevity of speech**.

brachipnea - n. f. (pr. \ br&kipn'e& \) At plr. (if any) **brachpnee**. - **short breathing**.

braconagi - n. m. (pr. \ br&kun'&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **poaching**.

braconié - n. m. (pr. \ br&kuni'e \) Inv. at plr. - **poacher**.

bradicardia - n. f. (pr. \ br&dic&rd'i'& \) At plr. **bradicardiè**. - **bradycardia**.

bràdip - n. m. (pr. \ br'&dip \) Inv. at plr. - **sloth** (zoology - *Bradypus*).

bradisism - n. m. (pr. \ br&diz'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **bradyseism**.

bradon - n. m. (pr. \ br&d'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **brand, firebrand**. - 2) - **torch**. See also the term "brandon".

braga - n. f. (pr. \ br'&g& \) At plr. **braghe**. - 1) - **stirrup, bracket**. - 2) - **Y branch**. - 3) - **sling**. - 4) - **breeching-strap**.

bragalada - n. f. (pr. \ br&g&l'&d& \) At plr. **bragalade**. - 1) - **cackling, uproar, confusion**. - 2) - **brag, boast, bravado**.

bragalàire - n. (pr. \ br&g&l'&ire \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - 1) - **noisy person, rowdy**. - 2) - **bungler, muddler**. - 3) - **braggart, boaster**. - See also the terms "bragalèire, bragaleur".

bragalé - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ br&g&l'e \) - 1) - **to make a din, to clamour**. - 2) - **to tell boasts**. It uses the aux. "avèj".

bragalèire - n. (pr. \ br&g&l'æire \) - See **bragalàire**.

bragaleur - n. (pr. \ br&g&l'oe'r \) - See **bragalàire**.

braghé - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ br&g'e \) - See **brachié**.

braghé - 2) - adj. and n. (pr. \ br&g'e \) Ms. plr. **braghé** - fm. sng. and plr. **braghera, braghère**. - 1) - **unsuit, inect, incapable, lazy** (adj.) - 2) - **loafer, good-for-nothing**. See also the term "bragon".

braghie - n. m. (pr. \ br&gi'e \) - See **brachié**.

bragon - adj. and n. (pr. \ br&g'u[ng] \) - See **braghé**.

braida - n. f. (pr. \ br'&id& \) At plr. **braide**. - **a field or a meadow near to the village or the town**.

braj - n. m. (pr. \ br'y \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **cry, shout, yell, scream**. - 2) - **scolding, rebuke**. - 3) - **braying, bray**.

braja - n. f. (pr. \ br'y&y& \) At plr. **braje**. - **each one of the two parts of the trousers**. See also the plr. term "*braje*".

brajada - n. f. (pr. \ br'y&y&d& \) At plr. **brajade**. - **1) - scolding, rebuke**. - **2) - noise, uproar, clamour**. See also the terms "*brajassà, brajassada*".

brajassà - n. f. (pr. \ br'y&y&s'& \) - See **brajada**.

brajassada - n. f. (pr. \ br'y&y&s'&d& \) - See **brajada**.

brajassé - vrb. 1st con. int. and trs. (pr. \ br'y&y&s'e \) - **1) - to make a din, to clamour**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*". - **2) - to say (st.) or call (sb.) by shouting**. - See also the term "*bragalé*".

brajasson - adj. and n. (pr. \ br'y&y&s'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - noisy, that speaks with loud voice**. (adj.) - **2) - noisy person, rowdy** (sbst.).

braje - n. f. plr. (pr. \ br'y&ye \) Only plr. - **1) - trousers, pants** - **2) - slacks**. A number of way of saying uses this word in ways both lit. and idiomatic : - A) - "*caval dle braje*" = lit. "*horse of the trousers*" = "*fork of the trousers*" (but also "*forcura dle braje*"). - B) - "*andé a caval dle braje*" = lit. "*to go on the horse of the trousers*" = "*to go on foot*". - C) - "*ël fond dle braje*" = lit. "*the bottom of the trousers*" = "*buttocks*". Etc.

brajé - vrb 1st con. int. and trs. (pr. \ br'y&ye \) - **1) - to shout, to yell (int.)**. - **2) - to reproach , to scold (int.)**. - **3) - to cry (int.)**. - **4) - to low, to moo (int.)**. - **5) - to bray (int.)**. - **to say (st.) or to call (sb.) by shouting (trs.)**

brajëtta - n. f. (pr. \ br'y&tt& \) At plr. **brajëtta**. - The use at sig. is limited to a couple of idiomatic sentences, ohetwise see the plr. term "*brajëtta*". - A) - "*an brajëtta*" = lit. "*in pants, in underpants*" with the meaning "*without money, without resources*". - B) - "*pecà 'd brajëtta*" = lit. "*pity of underpants*" with the meaning "*carnal pity*".

brajëtta - n. f. (pr. \ br'y&tte \) Only plr. - **1) - pants, panties**. - **2) - shorts, slips**. See also the term "*mudande*".

brajon - n. m. (pr. \ br'y&u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **lage trousers turkish style**.

bram - n. m. (pr. \ br&m \) Inv. at plr. - **bellow, roar, bell**.

bramé - vrb 1st con. int. and trs. (pr. \ br&m'e \) - **1) - to roar, to bellow, to bell**. (int.) It uses the aux. "*avèj*". See also the term "*bramì*". - **2) - to desire, to long for, to crave (trs.)** (in a fig. sense).

bramboj - n. m. (pr. \ br&mb'uy \) Inv. at plr. - **young shoot of vine**. See also the term "*brombo*".

bramì - vrb 3rd con. int. (pr. \ br&m'i \) - See **bramé** 1st meaning.

bramosìa - n. f. (pr. \ br&muz'i& \) At plr. **bramosiè**. - **longing, yearning, craving**. The term is not very used, see also the term "*anvìa*".

branca - n. f. (pr. \ br'&[ng]c& \) At plr. **branche**. - **1) - span**. Some idiomatic way of saying : - A) - "*esse grand na branca*" = lit. "*to be tall a span*" = "*to be tiny*". - B) - "*branca pì branca meno*" = lit. "*span plus span minus*" = "*approximately*". - C) - "*truch e branca*" = lit. "*hit and span*" = "*approximately*". - **2) - stoch, race, family, lineage, discent**. - **3) - branch, sector**. In this meaning the term "*branch*" is more correct (but less used). - The lit. meaning of this term (not used) is "*leg with claw*".

brancà - n. f. (pr. \ br'&[ng]c'& \) Inv. at plr. - **handful**. See also the term "*pugnà*".

brancadié - n. m. (pr. \ br'&[ng]c&di'e \) Inv. at plr. - **stretcher-bearer**.

brancal - n. m. (pr. \ br'&[ng]c'&l \) At plr. **brancaj**. - **1) - litter, stretcher**. - **2) - hand-barrow**.

brancard - n. m. (pr. \ br'&[ng]c'&rd \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - bier, coffin**. - **2) - a sort of hand-barrow for bringing statues in procession**.

branch - n. m. (pr. \ br'&[ng]c \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - branch**. An idiomatic way of saying (imperative sentence having value of suggestion) is: "*ten-te ai branch!*" = lit. "*hold yourself at branches*" = "*be careful, don't go too far*" (in a fig. sense) - **2) - sector, line, branch**.

branché - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ br'&[ng]k'e \) - **to seize, to grasp** (only in a physicl, lit. sense). - See also the term "*ambranché*".

branchet - n. m. (pr. \ br'&[ng]k'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **small branch, twig, sprig, spray**. See also the term "*s-cianchet*".

branchigné - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ br'&[ng]ki[gn]'e \) - **1) - to handle, to manipulate, to mould**. - **2) - to manage**. - See also the term "*manié*".

branda - n. f. (pr. \ br'&nd& \) At plr. **brande**. - **1) - cot, camp bed, folding bed**. - **2) - "grappa"** (brandy of dregs of pressed grapes). This name derives from the oldest, nowadays not very used, term "*brandevin*" = lit. "*burning wine*". See also the terms "*brandevin, brandvin, brandven*".

brandé - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ br'&nd'e \) Inv. at plr. - **firedog, andiron**. The name has been assigned to a piedmontese poetry association, and indicates also the members of this association.

- brandé** - 2) - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ br&nd'e \) - **1) - to burn with blaze, to blaze.** - **2) - to boil noisily.** - **3) - to act quickly, to toss oneself, to bustle about.** It uses the aux. "avèj ". In the first two meanings also the aux. "esse" can be found.
- brandevin** - n. m. (pr. \ br&ndev'i[ng] \) - See **branda**.
- brando** - n. m. (pr. \ br'&ndo \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - antique piedm. dance.** - **2) - action, motion.** This meaning (idiomatic or fig.) is explained in the following examples : - A) - "essa an brando" = "to be in action". - B) - "butésse an brando" = "to start an action or work" - C) - "fé 'l brando" = "to toss oneself". - D) - "mné 'l brando" = "to escape, to run away".
- brandon** - n. m. (pr. \ br&nd'u[ng] \) - See **bradon**.
- brandven** - n. m. (pr. \ br&ndv'æ[ng] \) - See **branda**.
- brandvin** - n. m. (pr. \ br&ndv'i[ng] \) - See **branda**.
- branet** - n. m. (pr. \ br&n'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **destruction, wipe-out.** See also the term "pranet". The expressions "fé branet" or "fé pranet", also in the spelling "fé prà net" mean "to make a clean sweep, to use up all, to waste all, to destroy all". In the spelling "fé prà net" a lit. value can be intended as "to make the meadow clean".
- brann** - n. m. (pr. \ br&n \) Inv. at plr. - **bran.** See also the term "brenn". We recall that the two ending "nn" indicates a simple (not double) sound of palatal "n" instead of guttural, at the end of the word. (See *Piedmontese phonology and Spelling* in this site). The idiomatic expression "vende 'd brann" means "to cheat".
- brasa** - n. f. (pr. \ br'&z& \) At plr. **brase.** - **charcoal embers, coals, cinders.**
- brasà** - 1) - adj. (pr. \ br&z'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **braised.** (cooking).
- brasà** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ br&z'& \) **braised meat, braise.** A very good piedm. dish is the "Beu brasà al bareul". The writer is not an expert in cooking (but in eating YES, of course) but approximately the operations are the following: a piece of ox meat (good for roast - the piedm. ox is at least famous) is put in a pot with carrots, celery, onions, (garlic?), cloves, nutmeg, (cinnamon?), and it is covered with a good "bareul" wine, and then left there for the whole night. The day after the vegetables in the wine are strained and mixed to the wine itself, while the meat is put to cook as it were a common roast (very little fire), adding time by time little quantities of the wine with the strained vegetables. After some hours (at the end of the wine) the "brasà" is ready, in its "bareul" sauce. These are the main points, but certainly some particular contrivances are required for an actually good "brasà".
- brasadura** - n. f. (pr. \ br&z&d'[ue]r& \) At plr. **brasadure.** - **1) - brazing** (mechanics - a type of soldering). - **2) - braising** (a type of cooking)
- brasaté** - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ br&z&t'e \) - **1) - to toast, to roast.** - **2) - to bronze, to tan.** See also the term "rasaté".
- brasé** - 1) - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ br&z'e \) - **1) - to braise** (mechanics). - **2) - to braise** (cooking). - **3) - to roast on coals.**
- brasé** - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ br&z'e \) Inv. at plr. - **big pot for coals** (used for heating). See also the term "brasiera".
- braseri** - n. m. (pr. \ br&z'eri \) Inv. at plr. - **a heap of burning coals.** See also the term "braserìa".
- braserìa** - n. f. (pr. \ br&zer'i& \) - See **braseri**.
- brasiera** - n. f. (pr. \ br&zi'er& \) - See **brasé**.
- braslet** - n. m. (pr. \ br&sl'æt \) - See **brassalet**.
- brass** - n. m. (pr. \ br&s \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - arm** (in general). - **2) - beam, bar** (balance). - **3) - jib** (cranes, etc.). - **4) - wing** (architecture). - **5) - branch** (rivers etc.). Some expressions having an used lit. meaning and an idiomatic one. : - A) - "aussé ij brass" = lit. "to put up one's hand" = "to surrender". - B) - "avèj ij brass longh" = lit. "to have long arms" = "to be powerful, to be influent". - C) - "pijé an brass" = lit. "to take up (sb.) in one's arms" = "to cheat (sb.)". - D) - "parlé a brass" = lit. "to speak at arms" = "to make an impromptu speech". - D) - "fé casché ij brass" = lit. "to make fall the arms" = "to dishearten, to send the heart in the boots". - E) - "dé brass fòrt" = lit. "to give strong arm" = "to back (sb.) up, to help".
- brassa** - n. f. (pr. \ br'&s& \) At plr. **brasse.** - **1) - measure equivalent at the two arms extended.** - **2) - old linear measure** equivalent at a length from 58 to 70 cm (differet from place to place).
- brassà** - n. f. (pr. \ br&s'& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - armful.** - **2) - stroke** (swimming). - The idiomatic expression "a brassà" means "in large quantity".
- brassabòsch** - n. m. (pr. \ br&s&b'osc \) Inv. at plr. - **ivy** (botany - *Hedera helix*).

brassal - n. m. (pr. \ br&s'l \) At plr. **brassaj**. - 1) - **arm band**. - 2) - **bracelet**. In this sense see also the term "*brassalet*". - 3) - **arm** (of an armchair).

brassalà - n. f. (pr. \ br&s&l'& \) Inv. at plr. - **blow with a bracelet**.

brassalet - n. m. (pr. \ br&s&l'æt \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **bracelet, bangle**. - 2) - **wrist-strap**.

brassaria - n. f. (pr. \ br&s&r'i& \) At plr. **brassarie**. - **beer house, ale house**. See also the terms "*brasseria, biraria, bireria*".

brasseria - n. f. (pr. \ br&ser'i& \) - See **brassaria**.

brasset (a ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \ & br&s'æt \) - **arm-in-arm**. See also the loc. "*sot brasset*" and "*sot brassèta*", which is the most used.

brasset (sot ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \ sut br&s'æt \) See **brasset (a ---)**.

brassèta (sot ---) - adv. loc. (pr. \ sut br&s'ætt& \) See **brasset (a ---)**.

brassié - n. m. (pr. \ br&si'e \) Inv. at plr. -

brassin - n. m. (pr. \ br&s'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **small arm**. diminutive of "*brass*".

brasson - n. m. (pr. \ br&s'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **big arm**. augmentative of "*brass*".

braté - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ br&t'e \) - **to row with only one oar at the stern of the boat**.

brav - adj. (pr. \ br'&u \) Ms. plr. **brav** - fm. sng. and plr. **brava, brave**. - 1) - **fine, good, clever, capable**. - 2) - **honest, good, fair**.

bravà - n. f. (pr. \ br&v'& \) - See **bravada**.

bravada - n. f. (pr. \ br&v'&d& \) At plr. **bravade**. - 1) - **bravado**. - 2) - **brag, boast**. - 3) - **provocation**. - 4) - **act of courage**. Not very used in this last meaning. See also the terms "*bravaria, bravà*".

bravaria - n. f. (pr. \ br&v'r'i& \) - See **bravada**.

bravass - n. m. (pr. \ br&v'&s \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **hired ruffian, thug**. - 2) - **arrogant person, bully**. - 3) - **braggart**. See also the terms "*bravo, braveur*".

bravassada - n. f. (pr. \ br&v&s'&d& \) At plr. **bravassade**. - **arrogant action**.

bravé - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ br&v'e \) - 1) - **to behave in arrogant way**. - 2) - **to be threatening**. - 3) - **to confront with courage**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".

braveur - n. m. (pr. \ br&v'[oe]r \) - See **bravass**.

bravèssa - n. f. (pr. \ br&v'æss& \) At plr. **bravèsse** - **goodness, kindness, honesty, wisdom**. See also the term "*bravità*".

bravità - n. f. (pr. \ br&vit'& \) - See **bravèssa**.

bravo - n. m. (pr. \ br'&vô \) - See **bravass**.

bravòm - n. (pr. \ br&v'om \) Inv. at plr. - **honest man, good man, correct man**. At fm. the loc. "*brava dòna*" for sng. and "*brave dòne*" for plr. are used, instead of a unique word.

bravura - n. f. (pr. \ br&v'[ue]r& \) At plr. **bravure**. - 1) - **cleverness, skill**. - 2) - **bravery, courage**. - 3) - **bravura** (music).

bré - n. (pr. \ br'e \) Ms. plr. **bré** - fm. sng. and plr. **bréra, brére**. - **lamb breeder, lamb seller, lamb dealer, lamb butcher**. See also the term "*bèrré*".

brech - n. m. (pr. \ bræk \) - See **brach** 1), 2nd meaning.

brechia - n. f. (pr. \ br'e[çh]i& \) At plr. **brece**. - **breach**. We recall two fig. ways of using this term: - A) - "*sté an sla brécia*" = "*to stand in the breach, to fight for one's own ideas, etc.*". - B) - "*bate an brechia*" = "*to beat in breach, to be prevalent, to impose one's ideas, etc.*".

bref - adv. (pr. \ br'æf \) - **in short, briefly**. - See also the term "*brev*".

brenn - n. m. (pr. \ br'æn \) - See **brann**.

breu - n. m. (pr. \ br'[oe] \) Inv. at plr. - **broth, soup, bouillon**. This term is usually referred to the vegetables broth, since the meat broth is better called "*bròd*" (see the term).

breugé - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ br[oe]j'e \) - 1) - **to low, to moo**. - 2) - **to roar**. - 3) - **to blech**. - It uses the aux. "*avèj*". See also the terms "*breuge, brogé, brugé*". Also referred to the noise of the strong wind, the thunder and the stormy sea.

breuge - vrb 2nd con. int. (pr. \ br[oe]je \) - See **breugé**.

breugg - n. m. (pr. \ br'[oe]j \) Inv. at plr. - **bellow, roar**. Also referred to the noise of the strong wind, the thunder and the stormy sea.

brev - 1) - adv. (pr. \ br'eu \) - See **bref**.

brev - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ br'eu \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **small reliquary hanged around the neck** (old devotion). - 2) - **breve** (a duration of a musical note) - 3) - **papal brief**.

brevet - n. m. (pr. \ brev'æt \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **patent** (inventions). - 2) - **licence** (planes - pilot's licence) - 3) - **certificate** (marine - master's certificate).

brevèttàbil - adj. (pr. \ brev[&]tt'&bil \) Ms. plr. **brevèttàbij** - fm. sng. and plr. **brevèttàbil, brevèttàbij**. - **patentable**.

brevètté - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ brev[&]tt'e \) - **to patent**.

brevèttual - adj. (pr. \ brev[&]tt[ue]'&l \) Ms. plr. **brevèttuaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **brevèttual, brevèttuaj**. - **patent** (as an attribute).

brevari - n. m. (pr. \ brevi'&ri \) Inv. at plr. - **brevari** (religion).

breviassion - n. f. (pr. \ brevi&si'u[ng] \) - See **abreviassion**.

brevié - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ brevi'e \) - See **abrevié**.

brevità - n. f. (pr. \ brevit'& \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **shortness, brevity**.

brës-cia - n. f. (pr. \ br'&s[ch]ji& \) - See **bës-cia**.

bricaireul - n. (pr. \ bric&ir'[oe]l \) Ms. plr. **bricaireuj** - fm. sng. and plr. **bricaireul, bricaireuj**. - **inhabitant of hills and mountains, highlander**. See also the terms "*bricaireul, bricolin*". See also the meaning of the voice "*brich*".

bricaireul - n. (pr. \ bric&r'[oe]l \) - See **bricaireul**.

bricél - n. m. (pr. \ bri[ch]'el \) At plr. **bricéj**. - "**burchiello**" (sort of rowing boat on rivers). See also the terms "*burcel, brucet, burcet*".

brich - n. m. (pr. \ bric \) Inv. at plr - **1) - hill, mountain, high ground. - 2) - cliff, rock, crag**.

brichet - n. m. (pr. \ brik'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **flint, match, sulphur match**.

bricola - n. f. (pr. \ bric'ul& \) At plr. **bricole**. - **1) - hill, small mountain**. See also the terms "*bricolet, bricòcola, bricòla* 2nd meaning)". - **2) - pole to draw water from a well**.

bricolé - vrb 1st con. int. - **to climb, to scramble up, to cramble up**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*". See also the terms "*rampié, rampigné*".

bricolet - n. m. (pr. \ bric'ulæt \) - See **bricola** 1st meaning.

bricolin - n. (pr. \ bricul'i[ng] \) - See **bricaireul**.

bricon - n. and adj. (pr. \ bric'u[ng] \) Ms. plr. **bricon** - fm. sng. and plr. **bricon-a, bricon-e**. - **rascal, rogue, scoundrel**.

briconada - n. f. (pr. \ bricun'&d& \) At plr. **briconade**. - **knavery, rascally trick**. See also the terms "*briconarìa, birbonerìa, birbanterìa*". Used also in a gentle meaning.

briconarìa - n. f. (pr. \ bricun&r'i& \) - See **briconada**.

bricòcola - n. f. (pr. \ bric'ocul& \) At plr. **bricòcole**. - **hill, small mountain**. For this meaning see also "*bricola* 1st meaning, *bricolet, bricòla*".

bricòla - n. f. (pr. \ bric'ol& \) At plr. **bricòle**. - **1) - smuggler's bag. - 2) - hill, small mountain**. For this meaning see also "*bricola* 1st meaning, *bricolet, bricòcola*".

bridgè - n. m. (pr. \ br'idj[&] \) Inv. at plr. - **bridge** (card game).

bridon - n. m. (pr. \ brid'u[ng] \) - See **brilon**.

briga - n. f. (pr. \ br'ig& \) At plr. **brighe**. - **1) - duty, charge, task. - 2) - bother, trouble, care**. The expression "*pijésse la briga ëd fé...*" is translated into "*to take the trouble to do...*".

brigà - n. f. (pr. \ brig'& \) Inv. at plr. - **brigade** (military).

brigada - n. f. (pr. \ brig'&d& \) At plr. **brigade**. - **company, group, set, gang**.

brigadié - n. m. (pr. \ brig&di'e \) Inv. at plr. - "**brigadiere**". In Piedm. this term is referred to a rank of non-commissioned officer (more or less sergeant, sergeant-major) in the military-civilian police, a Corps of the Italian army. (italian : *Carabinieri* - piedm. : *Carabigné*).

brigàire - adj. and n. (pr. \ brig'&ire \) Ms. plr. **brigàire** - fm. sng. and plr. **brigàira, brigàire**. - **1) - intriguing, scheming, meddling** (adj.). **2) - intriguer, chemer, meddler, swindler** (subst.). - See also the term "*brighèire*".

brigant - n. m. (pr. \ brig'&nt \) Inv. at plr. - **brigand, bandit**.

brigantagi - n. m. (pr. \ brig&nt'&ji \) Inv. at plr. - **brigandism, brigandage**.

brigantin - n. m. (pr. \ brig&nt'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **brigantine, brig** (marine).

brigarìa - n. f. (pr. \ brig&r'i& \) At plr. **brigarie**. - **quarrel**. See also the terms "*rusa, ciacòt*".

brighé - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ brig'e \) - **1) - to scheme, to intrigue. - 2) - to be busy, to strive**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".

brighèire - adj. and n. (pr. \ brig'æire \) - See **brigàire**.

brighela - n. m. (pr. \ brig'el& \) Inv. at plr. (when applicable). - **1) - "Brighella"**, the Italian Carnival mask-character. - **2) - scamp, little rascal. - 3) - lively child**.

brigna - n. f. See **bërgna**.

brignëtta - n. f. See **bërgnëtta**.

brila - n. f. (pr. \ br'il& \) At plr. **brile**. - **1) - bridle, rein**. See also the terms "*rèdna, cavèssa*". The piem. expression "*a brila batù*" = lit. "*at hit bridle*", means "*at full gallop*". The word has also a fig. meaning : "*arlamé la brila*" = lit. "*to slacken the bridle*" has the fig. meaning of the english "*to slacken the reins*" = "*to allow, to leave doing*". - **2) - bridle** (mechanics).

brilansa - n. f. (pr. \ bril'&[ng]s& \) At plr. **brilanse**. - **brilliance** (physics).

brilant - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ bril'&nt \) Inv. at plr. - **diamond**. See also the terms "*briliant, diamant*".

brilant - 2) - adj. (pr. \ bril'&nt \) Ms. plr. **brilant** - fm. sng. and plr. **brilanta, brilante**. - **bright, shining**.

brilantadura - n. f. (pr. \ bril&nt&d'[ue]r& \) At plr. **brilantadure**. **1) - cutting** (jewels). - **2) - polishing** (technique). - See also the term "*brilantadura*".

brilanté - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ bril&nt'e \) - **1) - to cut, to facet** (jewels). - **2) - to polish** (technique). See also the term "*brilanté*". The refl. form assumes the following fig. meaning:

brilantésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ bril&nt'ese \) - **to make oneself conspicuous, to put oneself in a good light**. (in a fig. sense).

brilantèssa - n. f. (pr. \ bril&nt'ess& \) At plr. **brilantésse**. - **brilliance, lustre, brightness**. See also the term "*brilantèssa*".

brilantin - n. m. (pr. \ bril&nt'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - small diamond**. - **2) - satiny silk material**.

brilantin-a - n. f. (pr. \ bril&nt'i[ng]& \) At plr. **brilantin-e**. - **brilliantine**.

brilé - 1) - vrb 1st con. int. and trs. (pr. \ bril'e \) - **1) - to shine, to sparkle** (int.). - **2) - to burst, to explode** (explosives) (trs.). The construction is "*fé brilé*" = "*to make explode*". - **3) - to mill, to husk and polish** (rice and other cereals) (trs.) - It always uses the aux. "*avèj*". See also the term "*brilié*".

brilé - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ bril'e \) Inv. at plr. - **bridles' producer**.

briliant - n. m. and adj. (pr. \ brili'&nt \) - See **brilant** 1) and 2).

brilantadura. - n. f. (pr. \ brili&nt&d'[ue]r& \) - See **brilantadura**.

brilanté - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ brili&nt'e \) - See **brilanté**.

brilantésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ brili&nt'ese \) - See **brilantésse**.

brilantèssa - n. f. (pr. \ brili&nt'ess& \) - See **brilantèssa**.

brilié - vrb 1st con. int. and trs. (pr. \ brili'e \) - See **brilé** 1).

brilon - n. m. (pr. \ bril'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **bit, snaffle**. (horse). See also the term "*bridon*".

brin - n. m. (pr. \ bri[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **lock, tuft, wisp**. See also the term "*bron*", and in someway also the term "*bès-cia*".

brinà - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ brin'& \) Inv. at plr. - **frost, fall of frost**. See also the term "*brinada*".

brinà - 2) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ brin'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **frosted, covered with frost**. As an adj. see also the term "*brinos*".

brinàda - n. f. (pr. \ brin'&d& \) - See **brinà** 1).

brinda - n. f. (pr. \ br'ind& \) At plr. **brinde**. - "**brenta**" (wine cask of about 50 litres that can be carried on shoulders). The "*brinda*" is nearly no more in use nowadays. An used cask for wine is now the "*damigiana*" (often sill called "*brinda*") of about 54 litres.

brindé - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ brind'e \) - **to toast, to drink**. It uses the aux. "*avèj*".

brindela - n. f. (pr. \ brind'el& \) At plr. **brindele**. - **half a "brenta"** (then wine cask of about 25 litres). See also the term "*brinda*".

brìndes - n. m. (pr. \ br'indæz \) Inv. at plr. - **toast**. The expression "*fé 'n brindes*" is translate into "*to drink a toast*" and can also be "*fé bon pro*" or "*toché 'l bicer*" = lit. "*to touch the glass*".

brindor - n. m. (pr. \ brind'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **wine porter**.

briné - vrb 1st con. imp. and trs. (pr. \ brin'e \) - **1) - to be a frost** (somewhere - there) (imp.). "*Sta neuit a l'ha brinà*" = "last night there was a frost". - **2) - to frost**. In any case it uses the aux. "*avèj*".

brìnel - n. m. (pr. \ br'inæ\ \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **Brinell number, grade of hardness of a solid body**. (physics - metrology).

brinos - adj. (pr. \ brin'uz \) Ms. plr. **brinos** - fm. sng. and plr. **brinosa, brinose**. - **frosty, covered with frost** - See also the term "*brinà*".

brin-a - n. f. (pr. \ br'i[ng]& \) At plr. **brin-e**. - **frost, hoarfrost**. When the frost is heavy and adheres to branches, wires, etc. then its name is "*galaverna*" (see the voice).

brio - n. m. (pr. \ br'iu \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - brio** (general and music). - **2) - liveliness, gaiety, high spirits**.

brios - adj. (pr. \ bri'uz \) Ms. plr. **brios** - fm. sng. and plr. **brinosa, brinose**. - **gay, lively, full of life, full of beans**.

briosità - n. f. (pr. \ briuzit'& \) Inv. at plr. - **gaiety, cheerfulness, liveliness**.

brìoss - n. f. (pr. \ bri'os \) Inv. at plr. -

brisa - n. f. (pr. \ br'iz& \) At plr. **brise**. - **crumb**. See also the most correct terms "*frisa, fèrvaja*".

brisà - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ briz'e \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **crumbled**. See also the best term "*sfrisà*".

brisca - n. f. (pr. \ br'isc& \) At plr. brische (when applicable). - **1** - **card game "briscola"**. See also the term "*briscola*". - **2** - **old type of carriage**.

brìscola - n. f. (pr. \ br'iscul& \) At plr. **briscole**. - **card game "briscola"**. See also the term "*brisca*". A couple of idioms derives from this word : - A) - "*esse l'ass ëd brìscola*" = "*to be the most important person*". - B) - "*conté coma 'l doi ëd brìscola*" = "*not to have any importance*". This follows from the rules of the game.

briscolà - n. f. (pr. \ briscul'e \) Inv. at plr. - **a game of "briscola"**.

briscolé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ briscul'e \) - **to beat, to cudgel, to punish**. (in a fig. sense).

briscolon - n. m. (pr. \ briscul'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **a type of the card game "briscola"**.

brisé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ briz'e \) - **1** - **to break into small pieces, to mince, to crumble, to grind**. In this sense see also the term "*sfrisé*". - **2** - **to skim, to graze, to keep close to**. In this sense see also the terms "*sfrisé, sfioré, rasenté*".

brivid - n. m. (pr. \ br'ivid \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **shiver, shudder**. - **2** - **thrill** (in a fig. sense). Quite an italianism. See also the best piem. terms "*tèrmolon, tramolon, frisson*".

brivilegi - n. m. (pr. \ brivil'eji \) Inv. at plr. - **privilege**. See also the most common term "*privilegi*".

broa - n. f. (pr. \ br'u& \) At plr. **broe**. - **edge, bank, brink, verge**. The piem. expression "*andé an broa*" = lit. "*to go to edge*" means "*to run a risk, to ris, to find oneself in a risk*". (the expression can be also "*andé a brus*" - see the voice "*brus*").

broà - adj and p. p. (pr. \ bru'e \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **boiled, cooked in boiling water**. The idiomatic piem. expression "*esse broà*" = lit. "*to be boiled*" means "*to be worn out*".

broacé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ bru&[ch]'e \) - **1** - **to soil, to stain with soup**. - **2** - **to spin out, to draw out** (in a fig. sense). - See also the term "*ambroacé, sbroacé*".

broacésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ bru&[ch]'ese \) - **to soil oneself, to stain oneself with soup**. See also the term "*ambroacésse, sbroacésse*".

broàcia - n. f. (pr. \ bru'e&[ch]i& \) At plr. **broace**. - **watery soup, bad soup**.

broaciàire - n. (pr. \ bru&[ch]i'aire \) Ms. plr. **broaciàire** - fm. sng. and plr. **broaciàira, broaciàire**. - messy eater. See also the term "*ambroacion*". - **2** - **dirty person**. - **3** - **drunkard**.

broacèire - n. (pr. \ bru&[ch]i'aire \) - See **broaciàire**.

broacion - n. (pr. \ bru&[ch]i'u[ng] \) - See **broaciàire**.

broaciura - n. f. (pr. \ bru&[ch]i'ue[r& \) At plr. **broaciure**. - **1** - **dirtying, soiling**. - **2** - **stain(s)**.

brocà - n. m. (pr. \ bruc'e \) Inv. at plr. - **1** - **brocade**. - **2** - **jugful**.

broca - n. f. (pr. \ br'uc& \) At plr. **broche**. - **jug, pitcher**. Not to be confuted with the term "*bròca*" (see below), with a completely differen meaning.

brocadél - n. m. (pr. \ bruc&d'el \) At plr. **brocadéj**. - **brocatel, brocatelle**.

brocé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ bru[ch]'e \) - to broach (mechanics).

brochètta - n. f. (pr. \ bruk^tt'e \) At plr. **brochètte**. - **small nail, small tack**. Also called "*smens ëd ciò*" = lit. "*seed of nail*". Diminutive of the term "*bròca*" (see below). A commonly used piem. way of saying is "*bate le brochètte*" = lit. "*to pound the small nails*" = "*to have the teeth that are chattering, to be very cold*".

brochètteria - n. f. (pr. \ bruk^tt'er'i& \) At plr. **brochètterie**. - **assortment of nails, assortment of tack, nails and tacks**.

brochètté - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ bruk^tt'e \) - **1** - **to put studs or knobs, to put nails** (trs.). (in sabots or hobnailed boots). See also the term "*ambrochètté*". - **2** - **to begin the gemmation** (int.). (botany - on branches of trees).

brociadura - n. f. (pr. \ bru[ch]i&d'ue[r& \) At plr. **brociadure**. - **broaching** (mechanics).

brociatris - n. f. (pr. \ bru[ch]i&tr'is \) Inv. at plr. - **broaching machine**.

brocolù - adj. (pr. \ brucul'ue \) Ms. plr. **brocolù** - fm. sng. and plr. **brocolùà, brocolùè**. - **pimply, spotty**. See also the terms "*grotolù, gropassù*".

brocon - n. m. (pr. \ bruc'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **big stud, big knob, big nail**. Augmentative of the term "*bròca*".

brodà - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ brud'e \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **embroidered**.

brodàire - adj. and n. (pr. \ brud'eire \) Ms. plr. **brodàire** - fm. sng. and plr. **brodàira, brodàire**. - fond of broth, fond of soup. See also the terms "*brodareul, brodari*". The expression "*frà brodàire*" is used to indicate a "*serving monk*" and ironically an "*informal waiter*".

brodareul - adj. and n. (pr. \ brud&r'[oe]l \) - See **brodàire**.

brodari - adj. and n. (pr. \ brud'&ri \) - See **brodàire**.

brodarìa - n. f. (pr. \ brud&r'i& \) At plr. **brodarie**. - **1) - embroidery**. - **2) - street ornament made with festoons**.

brodé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ brud'e \) - **1) - to embroider**. - **2) - to adorn**.

brodeur - n. (pr. \ brud'[oe]r \) Ms. plr. **brodeur** - fm. sng. and plr. **brodeusa, brodeuse**. - **embroiderer**. See also the fm. term "*brodeusa*" and the term "*ricamator*".

brodeusa - n. f. (pr. \ brud'[oe]z& \) At plr. **brodeuse**. - **embroideress**. See also the ms. term "*brodeur*" and the terms "*ricamator, ricamatrix*".

brodin - n. m. (pr. \ brud'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **jelly broth, small quantity of broth**. Diminutive of the term "*bròd*".

brodos - adj. (pr. \ brud'uz \) Ms. plr. **brodos** - fm. sng. and plr. **brodosa, brodose**. - **1) - watery, thin (soup)**. - **2) - boring** (in a fig. sense).

broé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ bru'e \) - **to boil, to stew**. Usually the term is referred to vegetables. See also the terms "*beuje, buji*". Then see also the same term in the spelling "*brové*". Some times the vrbl. loc. "*fé broé*" = "*to make (it) boil*", is used.

brogé - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ bruj'e \) - See **breugé**.

broja - n. f. (pr. \ br'uy& \) - See **bàucia**.

brojass - n. m. (pr. \ bruy'&s \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - daybook, waste-book**. - **2) - notebook, scribbling block**.

brojé - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ bruy'e \) - **to germinate, to bud, to sprout**. It uses the aux. "*esse*". See also the term "*brojoné*".

brojon - n. m. (pr. \ bruy'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - bud, sprout, shoot**. - **2) - weevil** (zoology).

brojoné - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ bruyun'e \) - See **brojé**.

brojura - n. f. (pr. \ bruy'[ue]r& \) At plr. **brojure**. - **budding, sprouting, germination**.

brola - (pr. \ br'ul& \) At plr. **brole**. - **birch** (botany - *Betula*). See also the terms "*bola, biola*".

bromà - n. m. (pr. \ brum'& \) Inv. at plr. - **bromate** (chemistry).

bromatologia - n. f. (pr. \ brum&tuluj'i& \) At plr. (if any). - **bromatologie**. - **bromatology, chemistry of food**. (chemistry).

bromatològich - adj. (pr. \ brum&tul'òjic \) Ms. plr. **bromatològich** - fm. sng. and plr. **bromatològica, bromatològiche**. - **bromatologic**.

brombo - n. m. (pr. \ br'umbu \) Inv. at plr. - **young shoot of vine**. See also the term "*bramboj*".

bromidrich - adj. (pr. \ brum'idric \) Ms. plr. **bromidrich** - fm. sng. and plr. **bromidrica, bromidriche**. - **hydrobromic**.

bromism - n. m. (pr. \ brum'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **bromism** (medical).

bromofòrmi - n. m. (pr. \ brumuf'ormi \) Usually only sng. In case of need inv. at plr. - **bromiform** (chemistry).

bromògrafo - n. m. (pr. \ brum'ogr&fô \) Inv. at plr. - **contact printer** (photography).

bromur - n. m. (pr. \ brum'[ue]r \) Inv. at plr. - **bromide**.

bromurassion - n. f. (pr. \ brum[ue]r&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **bromination**.

bron - n. m. (pr. \ bru[ng] \) - Inv. at plr. - **1) - lock, tuft, wisp**. See also the term "*brin*", and in someway also the term "*bës-cia*". - **2) - swarm**.

broncc - n. m. (pr. \ brun[ch] \) Inv. at plr. - **obstacle, hindrance, difficulty**. See also the term "*antrap*".

broncé - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ brun[ch]'e \) - **to grumble, to mutter**.

bronch - n. m. (pr. \ brunc \) Inv. at plr. - **broncus** (anatomy).

bronchial - adj. (pr. \ brunki'&l \) Ms. plr. **bronchiaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **bronchial, bronchiaj**. - **bronchial**.

bronchite - n. f. (pr. \ brunk'ite \) Inv. at plr. - **bronchitis** (medical).

bronchitich - adj. (pr. \ brunki'tic \) Ms. plr. **bronchitich** - fm. sng. and plr. **bronchitica, bronchitiche**. - **bronchitic**.

bronch-polmonar - adj. (pr. \ bruncpulmun'&r \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **bronchopulmonary**. See also the term "*bruncopolmonar*".

bronch-polmonite - n. f. (pr. \ bruncpulmun'ite \) Inv. at plr. - **bronchopneumonia** (medical). See also the term "*bruncopolmonite*".

bronch-ragìa - n. f. (pr. \ bruncr&j'i& \) At plr. **bronch-ragie**. - **bronchial hemorrhage** (medical). - See also the term "*bruncoragìa*".

bronch-tomìa - n. f. (pr. \ brunctum'i& \) At plr. **bronch-tomìe**. - **bronchotomy**. (medical). See also the term "*bruncotomìa*".

broncografia - n. f. (pr. \ bruncugr&f'i& \) - At plr. **broncografie**. - **bronchography** (medical).

bruncopolmonar - adj. (pr. \ bruncupulmun'&r \) - See **bronch-polmonar**.

bruncopolmonite - n. f. (pr. \ bruncupulmun'ite \) - See **bronch-polmonite**.

bruncoragia - n. f. (pr. \ bruncur&j'i& \) - See **bronch-ragia**.

bruncotomìa - n. f. (pr. \ bruncutum'i& \) - See **bronch-tomìa**.

bronda - n. f. (pr. \ br'und& \) At plr. **bronde**. **1) - branch with leaves, leafy bough.** - **2) - leafy boughs.** - See also the terms "*frasca, sbronda*".

brondé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ brund'e \) - **to strip of leaves, to thin out the branches, to prune.** See also the terms "*sbrondé, sfrondé, scopé*".

brons - adj. and n. (pr. \ bru[ng]s \) - **1) - drunk.** (adj.). - **2) - drunken man** (sbst.). See also the term "*branson*" 1st meaning. This term has not to be confused with "*bronz*" (see below).

bronsa - n. f. (pr. \ br'u[ng]s& \) At plr. **bronse**. - **1) - pot in bronze or copper.** - **2) - drunkenness**, in the expression "*pijé na bronsa*" = "*to get drunk*".

bronsëtta - n. f. (pr. \ bru[ng]s'&tt& \) At plr. **bronsëtta** - **small pot in bronze or copper.** See also the term "*bronsin*". Diminutive of the term "*bronsa*".

bronsin - n. m. (pr. \ bru[ng]s'i[ng] \) - See **bronsëtta**.

bronson - 1) - n. (pr. \ bru[ng]s'u[ng] \) Ms. plr. **bronson** - fm. sng. and plr. **bronson-a, bronson-e.** - **drunkard.**

bronson - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ bru[ng]s'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - myrtle** (botany - *Myrtus communis*). - **2) - bilberry, wortleberry** (botany - *Vaccinium myrtillus*). In this meaning see the best terms "*ambruna, brussion*". - **3) - rhododendron, rose-bay** (botany - *Rhododendron*). See also the terms "*brussaj, bronson-a*".

bronson-a - n. f. (pr. \ bru[ng]s'u[ng]& \) - See **bronson** 2), 3rd meaning.

bronsògna - n. f. (pr. \ bru[ng]s'o[gn]& \) At plr. **bronsògne**. - **drunkenness.**

brontofobia - n. f. (pr. \ bruntufub'i& \) At plr. (if applicable) **brontofobie**. - **phobia of thunderstorms.**

brontolada - n. f. (pr. \ bruntul'&d& \) At plr. **brontolade**. - **mumbling, grumbling.** See also the terms "*bërbotada, brontolament*".

brontolament - n. m. (pr. \ bruntul'm'ænt \) - See **brontolada**.

brontolé - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ bruntul'e \) - **1) - to mumble, to mutter.** (trs. and int.) - **2) - to grumble, to mutter, to rumble** (int.). - **3) - to complain, to grouse** (int.). - See also the terms "*bërboté, barboté*".

brontolon - n. (pr. \ bruntul'u[ng] \) Ms. plr. **brontolon** - fm. sng. and plr. **brontolon-a, brontolon-e.** - **grumbler.** See also the terms "*bërboton, barboton*".

bronz - n. m. (pr. \ bru[ng]z \) Usually sng. In case of need inv. at plr. - **bronze.** A common way of saying is "*facia 'd bronz*" = lit. "**face of bronze**" which is a sbst. loc. corresponding at the english adj. loc. "*brazen-faced*". A most piedm. sbst. loc. is "*facia 'd tòla*" = lit. "*face of tin-plate*" always with the meaning of "*impudent person, cheeky fellow*".

bronzà - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ bru[ng]z'& \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1) - bronzed, tanned, suntanned.** - **2) - made of bronze, bronzy, bronze** (as an attribute). See also the term "*bronzin*". - **3) - covered with bronze.**

bronzadura - n. f. (pr. \ bru[ng]z&d'[ue]r& \) At plr. **bronzadure**. - **bronzing.**

bronzé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ bru[ng]z'e \) - **to bronze.**

bronzet - n. m. (pr. \ bru[ng]z'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **bronze statuette.**

bronzeur - n. m. (pr. \ bru[ng]z'[oe]r \) Inv. at plr. - worker assigned to the bronzing of metals

bronzin - adj. (pr. \ bru[ng]z'i[ng] \) Ms. plr. **bronzin** - fm. sng. and plr. **bronzin-a, bronzi-e.** - **made of bronze, bronzy, bronze** (as an attribute). See also the term "*bronzà*", 2nd meaning.

bronzin-a - n. f. (pr. \ bru[ng]z'i[ng]& \) At plr. **bronzin-e.** - **1) - bushing, bush** (mechanics). - **2) - bearing** (mechanics).

bröss - n. m. (pr. \ brus \) Inv. at plr (if any). - **typical hot piedm. cheese.**

brossa - n. f. (pr. \ br'us& \) At plr. **brosse**. - **1) - hard bruch, curry-comb.** - **2) - pustule, pimple, spot, scab.**

brosse - n. f. plr. (pr. \ br'use \) Only plr. - **nibblings.**

brossé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ brus'e \) - **1) - to weave, to embroider.** - **2) - to bind** (a book, etc.).

brossëtta - n. m. (pr. \ brus^{tt&} \) At plr. **brossëtta**. - **small pustle, small pimple** (diminutive of the term "*brossa*"). See also the term "*bossëtta*".

brossolin - n. m. (pr. \ brusul'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **hawthorn, maybush**. (botany - *Crataegus oxyacantha*). See also the terms "*bòsso, bussolin*".

brossura - n. f. (pr. \ brus[ue]r& \) At plr. **brossure**. - **paperback, paperback binding**.

broté - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ brut'e \) - **to nibble, to browse** (on).

brotin - n. m. (pr. \ brut'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **the inner part of a salad tuft** (or similar). See also the term "*brutin*".

brové - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ bru^we ; bru'e \) - See **broé**.

brovura - n. f. (pr. \ bru'[ue]r& \) At plr. **brovure**. - **boiling, stewing**.

bròca - n. f. (pr. \ br'oc& \) At plr. **bròche**. - **1) - short nail with** (relatively) **large head**. - **2) - stud., tack**.

bròch - n. m. (pr. \ br'oc \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - nag** (horse). - **2) - rude man** (in a fig. sense). - **3) - athlete of lacklustre performances** (in a fig. sense).

bròcia - n. f. (pr. \ br'o[ch]i& \) At plr. **bròce**. - **broach** (mechanics).

bròcol - n. m. (pr. \ br'ocol \) At plr. **bròcoj**. - **broccoli**. (botany - *Brassica oleracea*).

bròd - n. m. (pr. \ br'od \) Inv. at plr. - **broth**. Usually obtained with meat. For vegetable soup a better term is "*breu*" (see the voice).

bròda - n. f. (pr. \ br'od& \) At plr. **bròde**. - **1) - watery soup, dishwater**. - **2) - long and boring speech** (in a fig. sense). - **3) - fuel, petrol, gas** (slang term).

bròm - n. m. (pr. \ br'om \) Chemical element - Inv. at plr. (if any). - **bromine**.

bròmich - adj. (pr. \ br'omic \) Ms. plr. **bròmich** - fm. sng. and plr. **bròmica, bròmiche**. - **bromic**.

bròpa - n. f. (pr. \ br'op& \) At plr. **bròpe**. - **1) - knotty branch**. - **2) - strong pole for supporting vines**. - **3) - dry shoot of an old stump**.

bròss - n. m. (pr. \ br'os \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - clasp**. - **2) - brooch**. - **3) - ornament for clothes or hair**.

bròssola - n. f. (pr. \ br'osul& \) - See **bèrgnòca**.

bru - n. m. (pr. \ br[ue] \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **heather, heath** (botany - *Erica*). See also the terms "*bruera, brech, brach*".

brucet - n. m. (pr. \ br[ue][ch]'æt \) - See **bricél**.

brucio - n. m. (pr. \ br'[ue][ch]iu \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - lock, curl of hair**. - **2) - flock**. - See also the terms "*brus-cia, bès-cià, brus-cio, bis-cia, brès-cia, brus-cio*". - **3) - crumb, bit**.

brué - adj. (pr. \ br[ue]'e \) Ms. plr. **brué** - fm. sng. and plr. **bruera, bruere**. - **similar to a moor, having the characters of a moor**.

bruera - n. f. (pr. \ br[ue]'er& \) Ar plr. **bruere**. - **1) - heather, heath** (botany - *Erica*). See also the terms "*bru, brech, brach*". - **2) - moor, heath**. For this meaning see also the term "*brujera*".

brugé - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ br[ue]j'e \) - See **breugé**.

bruì - 1) - vrb 3rd con. int. (pr. \ br[ue]'i \) - **1) - to rustle**. - **2) - to hum**.

bruì - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ br[ue]'i \) Inv. at plr. (if any). - **1) - rustle, rustling**. - **2) - sound of animals**.

brujera - n. f. (pr. \ br[ue]y'er& \) Ar plr. **brujere**. - **moor, heath**. See also the term "*bruera*" 2nd meaning.

brulé - adj. (pr. \ br[ue]l'e \) Used only as inv. in gnd. and nr. - lit. "*burnt*" In the expression "*vin brulé*" = "*wine boiled with spices and sugar*", to be drunk hot.

brumès-cia - **rhododendron, rose-bay**. (botany - *Rhododendron*). See also the terms "*artésin, bèrmès-cia, bronson, brusson, brussaj, bronson-a*".

brumestia - n. f. (pr. \ br[ue]m'esti& \) At plr. (if any) **brumestie**. - **a type of grapes that can be kept for the winter**. See also the term "*grumestia*".

brun - 1) - adj. and n. (pr. \ br[ue][ng] \) Ms. plr. **brun** - fm. sng. and plr. **brun-a, brun-e**. - **1) - dark, brown** (adj.). - **2) - dark-haired person**.

brun - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ br[ue][ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - brown** (colour). - **3) - mourning**. In this last meaning see also the term "*deul*".

brunèssa - n. f. (pr. \ br[ue]n^{ss&} \) At plr. **brunèsse**. - **the being brown or dark**.

brunëtta - n. f. (pr. \ br[ue]n^{tt&} \) At plr. - **brunëtta**. - **pretty brunette**.

brunì - vrb 3rd con. trs. and int. (pr. \ br[ue]n'i \) - **1) - to burnish, to polish** (mechanics) (trs.). - **2) - to brown**(trs.). - **3) - to bronze, to tan** (trs.). - **4) - to become dark** (int.).

brunidor - n. m. (pr. \ br[ue]nid'ur \) Inv. at plr. - **burnisher** (both the tool and the assigned worker).

brunidura - n. f. (pr. \ br[ue]nid'[ue]r& \) At plr. **brunidure**. - **burnishing, polishing** (metals).

brunitriss - n. f. (pr. \ br[ue]nitr'is \) Inv. at plr. - **burnishing machine**.

brus - n. m. (pr. \ br[ue]z \) Inv. at plur. - **1** - **smell or taste of something burnt.** - **2** - **limit, extremity, border, "narrow squeak"** in expressions like : - A) - "*andé a brus*" = "*to have a narrow squeak, to have reached the safety limit. to risk*". - B) - "*esse al brus éd...*" = "*to be on the point of...*".

brusà - adj and p. p. (pr. \ br[ue]z'æ \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **1** - **burned, burnt.** - **2** - **nipped**

brusacafè - n. m. (pr. \ br[ue]z&c&f'æ \) Inv. at plur. - **coffee-roaster.**

brusacheur - n. m. (pr. \ br[ue]z&c'[oe]r \) Inv. at plur. (if any). - **heartburn, stomach-ache, gastric acidity.**

brusador - n. m. (pr. \ br[ue]z&d'ur \) Inv. at plur. - **burner.**

brusadura - n. f. (pr. \ br[ue]z&d'[ue]r& \) At plur. **brusadure.** - **1** - **burning.** - **2** - **burn, scald.** - **3** - **cauterization.** See also the terms "*brusura, bruson*".

brusaròla - n. f. (pr. \ br[ue]z&r'ol& \) At plur. **brusaròle.** - **dermatitis with reddening and burning.** (this is a popular term).

brusatà - 1) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ br[ue]z&t'æ \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **singed, scorched, roasted.**

brusatà - 2) - n. f. (pr. \ br[ue]z&t'æ \) Inv. at plur. - **roast chestnut.** See also the term "*mondaj*" and the loc. "*castagna brusatà*".

brusaté - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ br[ue]z&t'e \) - **1** - **to singe, to scorch.** - **2** - **to frost.** See also the terms "*rasaté, ramì, anrossì*".

brus-cé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ br[ue]s[ch]e \) - **to use the brush or the combing-card, to comb, to card** (textile). See also the term "*brustié*".

brusch - adj. (pr. \ br[ue]sc \) Ms. plur. **brusch** - fm. sng. and plur. **brusca, brusche.** - **1** - **sour, acidulous, tart, acrid.** - **2** - **surlly, gruff, crusty, brusque, abrupt.** A number of way of saying makes use of this word : - A) - "*con le brusche*" = lit. "*with the barupt manners*" = "*coarsely, rudely, impolitely*". - B) - "*vnì brusch*" = lit. "*to come sour*" = "*to sour, to turn sour*" (usually related to food, and in particular to wine).

bruschet - adj. (pr. \ br[ue]sk'æt \) Ms. plur. **bruschet** - fm. sng. and plur. **bruschëtta, bruschètte.** - **acidulous, slightly sour.** To be noted the fm.

bruschëssa - n. f. (pr. \ br[ue]sk'æss& \) At plur. **bruschësse.** - **1** - **sourness, tartness.** - **2** - **harshness, abruptness.**

brus-cia - n. f. (pr. \ br'[ue]s[ch]i& \) At plur. **brus-ce.** - **1** - **curry-comb.** - **2** - **combing-card** (textile). - **3** - **lock, curl of hair.** In this sense see also the term "*bës-cia*".

brus-ciàire - n. (pr. \ br[ue]s[ch]i'aire \) Ms. plur. **brus-ciàire** - fm. sng. and plur. **brus-ciàira, brus-ciàire.** - **1** - **carder, teaser.** See also the term "*brustiàire*".

brus-cin - n. m. (pr. \ br[ue]s[ch]i'ing \) Inv. at plur. - **scrubbing-brush.**

brus-ciné - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ br[ue]s[ch]in'e \) - **to brush.**

brus-cio - n. m. (pr. \ br'[ue]s[ch]iu \) - See **bës-cia.**

brusé - vrb 1st con. trs. and int.(pr. \ br[ue]z'e \) - **1** - **to burn, to set on fire** (trs.). - **2** - **to cauterize** (trs.). - **3** - **to burn, to be on fire** (int.). - **4** - **to smart, to sting** (int.). - **5** - **to rankle** (int.) (in a fig. sense). - **6** - **to cut** (trs.), as in the expression "*to cut a lesson* (going somewhere else)" = "*brusé na lession*" or also "*brusé la scòla*" = "*to cut the school, to play truant*". For the meanings 3) and 4) see also the term "*brandé*".

brusésse - vrb 1st con. refl.(pr. \ br[ue]z'ese \) - **1** - **to burn oneself.** - **2** - **to scald oneself.** - **3** - **to burn out** (in a fig. sense).

brusòla - n. f. (pr. \ br[ue]z'ol& \) At plur. (if any) **brusòle.** - **disease of vegetables produce by frost.**

bruson - n. m. (pr. \ br[ue]z'u[ng] \) Inv. at plur. (when applicable). - **1** - **rice-disease.** - **2** - **scorch, burn, scald.** See also the terms "*brusadura, brusura*".

brusor - n. m. (pr. \ br[ue]z'ur \) Inv. at plur. - **burning, burning sensation, smart, sting.**

brussaj - n. m. (pr. \ br[ue]s'y \) Inv. at plur. - **1** - **bilberry, wortleberry** (botany - *Vaccinium myrtillus*). In this meaning see the best terms "*ambrun-a, brusson*". - **2** - **rhododendron. rose-bay** (botany - *Rhododendron*). See also the terms "*bronson, bronson-a, brusson*".

brusson - n. m. (pr. \ br[ue]s'u[ng] \) - See **brussaj.**

brùstia - n. f. (pr. \ br'[ue]sti& \) - See **brus-cia.**

brustià - n. f. (pr. \ br[ue]sti'æ \) Inv. at plur. - **curry-combing, currying.** See also the term "*brustiada*".

brustiada - n. f. (pr. \ br[ue]sti'd& \) Inv. at plur. - **1** - **curry-combing, currying.** See also the term "*brustià*". - **2** - **to**. See also the terms "*brustiura, brustum*".

brustiàire - n. (pr. \ br[ue]sti'aire \) - See **brus-ciàire.**

brustidura - n. f. (pr. \ br[ue]stid'[ue]r& \) At plur. **brustidure.** - **toasting, roasting.**

brustié - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ br[ue]sti'e \) - See **brus-cé**.

brustum - n. m. (pr. \ br[ue]sti[ue]m \) Inv. at plr. - **tow**. See also the terms "*brustiura, brustiada* 2nd meaning".

brustiura - n. f. (pr. \ br[ue]sti[ue]r& \) - See **brustum**.

brustolada - n. f. (pr. \ br[ue]stul'd& \) At plr. **brustolade**. - **1) - toasting**. - **2) - roasting**.

brustoli - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \ br[ue]stul'i \) - **1) - to toast**. - **2) - to roast**.

brustolia - m. f. (pr. \ br[ue]stul'i& \) - See **brustolada**.

brusura - n. f. (pr. \ br[ue]z'[ue]r& \) At plr. **brusure**. - **scorch, burn, scald**. See also the terms "*brusadura, bruson*".

brut - adj. (pr. \ br[ue]t \) Ms. plr. **brut** - fm. sng. and plr. **bruta, brute**. - **1) - ugly**. - **2) - bad**. In this sense see also the term "*cativ*". - **3) - base, mean**. - **4) - dirty** (in moral sense). - **5) - dry** (used for sparking wines). A number of way of saying uses this term : - A) - "*fé bruta figura*" = "*to cut a poor figure*". - B) - "*brute manere*" = "*ill manners*". - C) - "*con le brute*" = "*by the use of threats*". - D) - "*éd brut*" = "*impolitely, rudely*". - E) - "*pèis brut*" = "*gross weight*". - F) - "*bruta còpia*" = "*rough copy*". In this meaning see also the term sbst. "*bruta*".

bruta - n. f. (pr. \ br[ue]t& \) At plr. **brute**. - **rough copy**.

brutaja - n. f. (pr. \ br[ue]t'&y& \) At plr. **brutaje**. - **1) - rabble, mob, scum**. - **2) - scoundrel**. Not so used in this sense, since usually the term is used as a collective name. See also the term "*canaja*".

brutal - adj. (pr. \ br[ue]t'l \) Ms. plr. **brutaj** - fm. sng. and plr. **brutal, brutaj**. - **brutal, savage**.

brutalisé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ br[ue]t'liz'e \) - **to brutalize**.

brutalità - n. f. (pr. \ br[ue]t'lit' \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - brutality, savagery**. - **2) - brutal things**.

brutass - adj. and sbst. (pr. \ br[ue]t's \) Ms. plr. **brutass** - fm. sng. and plr. **brutassa, brutasse**. - **1) - big bad ugly** (adj.). - **2) - big bad ugly person (sbst.)**. - Pejorative of the term "*brut*". See also the term "*bruteri, bruton*".

bruteri - adj. and sbst. (pr. \ br[ue]t'eri \) - See **brutass**.

bruteur - n. (pr. \ br[ue]t'oe'r \) Ms. plr. **bruteur** - fm. sng. and plr. **bruteura, bruteure**. - **brutal person**.

brutin - 1) - (pr. \ br[ue]t'i'ng \) - See **brotin**.

brutin - 2) - adj. (pr. \ br[ue]t'i'ng \) Ms. plr. **brutin** - fm. sng. and plr. **brutin-a, brutin-e**. - **not fine but not so ugly**. Diminutive of "*brut*" having a more polite meaning.

bruton - adj. (pr. \ br[ue]t'u'ng \) - See **brutass**.

brutura - n. f. (pr. \ br[ue]t'[ue]r& \) At plr. **brutire**. - **1) - ugly thing, horrible thing**. - **2) - filth**. - **3) - base action, mean thing**.

bsach - n. m. (pr. \ bs'&c \) Inv. at plr. - **heap, plenty, lot**. Some idiomatic expressions : - A) - "*në bsach e mes*" = lit. "*a lot and a half*" = "*a large abundancy*". - B) - "*buté a bsach*" = lit. "*to put to heap*" = "*to mess (st.) up*". - C) - "*esse a bsach*" = lit. "*to be to heap*" = "*to be ruined, to be in penury*".

bsest - n. m. and adj. (pr. \ bs'est \) - See **bzest**.

bu - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ b[ue] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - aim, end, purpose**. See also the term "*but*". - **2) - the front part of plough**. See also the term "*abù*".

bu - 2) - adj. (pr. \ b[ue] \) Ms. plr. **bu** - fm. sng. and plr. **bua, bue**. - **tipsy**.

bua - n. f. (pr. \ b'[ue]& \) At plr. **bùe**. - **1) - prong, tine**. - **2) - drink**. In this meaning see also the terms "*boà, beivada, etc.*".

buà - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]'& \) Inv. at plr. - **wash, washing, laundry**.

buass - n. and adj. (pr. \ b[ue]'&s \) Ms. plr. **buass** - fm. sng. and plr. **buassa, buasse**. - **1) - uneducated, ignorant, stupid** (adj.). - **2) - uneducated person, ignorant person, stupid person** (sbst.).

buata - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]'&t& \) At plr. **buate**. - **doll, puppet, rag-doll**. See also the term in the spelling "*buvata*".

buatass - n. (pr. \ b[ue]'&t'&s \) Ms. plr. **buatass** - fm. sng. and plr. **buatassa, buatasse**. - **1) - puppet, scarecrow**. - **2) - good-natured fellow**. - **3) - simple, naive**.

bubon - n. m. (pr. \ b[ue]b'u'ng \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - bubo, swelling**. - **2) - furuncle, boil**. See also the term "*bognon*".

buca - n. f. (pr. \ b'[ue]c& \) At plr. **buche**. - **1) - letter box, post box**. - **2) - hole, pit, den**. - **3) - pocket** (billiards)

bucà - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]c'& \) Inv. at plr. - **look, glance, glimpse**. See also the terms "*ucià, uciada, vardà, beicà, bucada, buch*".

bucada - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]c'd& \) - See **bucà**.

bucc - n. m. (pr. \ b'[ue][ch] \) - See **bocc**.

buch - n. m. (pr. \ b[ue]c \) - **look, glance, glimpse**. See also the terms "*ucià, uciada, vardà, beicà, bucada, buch*". There is an idiomatic expression: "*nen tèmme 'l buch*" = lit. "*not to fear the glance*" = "*not to bother at gossip*".

buché - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b[ue]k'e \) - **1) - to look at** (with attention), **to observe, to watch**. - **2) - to gaze at**. See also the terms "*vardé, beiché*".

buda - 1) - n. f. (pr. \ b'[ue]d& \) - Only sng. with meanings deriving from the idiomatic expressions in which it is used. (the author, as noted before, is not so expert to be able giving precise meanings to this word). - A) - "*promëtta buda*" = "*to promise wonders*". - B) - "*fé buda*" = "*to work strongly*". - C) - "*andé a buda*" = "*to dead, to go away forever*".

Buda - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ b'[ue]d& \) - Only sng. In case of need inv. at plr. - **Buddha**.

bùdget - n. m. (pr. \ b'[ue]djæt \) Inv. at plr. - **budget**. See also the terms "*budsé, bàget*". (Neologism coming from English).

budlam - n. m. (pr. \ b[ue]dl'&m \) Inv. at plr. - **a set of intestines, a set of bowels**. (animals - butchery)

budsé - n. m. (pr. \ b[ue]ds'e \) - See **bùdget**.

buel - n. m. (pr. \ b[ue]el \) At plr. both **buéj** (ms.) and **buele** (fm.). - **1) - bowels, intestine**. The plr. fm. is used usually for human anatomy, while the plr. ms. is used for animals. - **2) - alley** (ms. at plr.). - **3) - narrow tube** (ms. at plr.).

buf - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ b[ue]f \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - blow, blowing, breath**. See also the terms "*bufà, bufada*" - **2) - gust, puff**.

buf - 2) - adj. (pr. \ b[ue]f \) Ms. plr. **buf** - fm. sng. and plr. **bufa, bufe**. - **funny, comical, droll, peculiar, eccentric**. See also the term "*dròlo*".

bufa - n. f. (pr. \ b'[ue]f& \) Used only at sng. - **Joky epithet assigned by the Alpine troops to the Infantry**. As an extension of the adj. "*buf*".

bufà - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]f' & \) Inv. at plr. - **blow, blast, puff**.

bufada - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]f'd& \) - See **bufà**.

bufé - 1) - vrb 1st con. int. and trs. (pr. \ b[ue]f'e \) - **1) - to blow** (int.). - **2) - to blow, to pant, to puff** (int.). - **3) - to blow** (trs.). It always uses the aux. "*avèj*".

bufé - n. m. (pr. \ b[ue]f'e \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - cupboard, sideboard**. - **2) - buffet**.

bùfer - n. (pr. \ b'[ue]fær \) Ms. plr. **bùfer** - fm. sng. and plr. **bùfera, bùfere**. - **buffalo** (zoology - *Bubalus bubalis*).

bufera - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]f'er& \) At plr. **bufere**. - **storm, tempest**. This is an italianism, sometimes used. See also the best terms "*tempésta, tormenta, stravent, orissi*".

bufetaria - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]fet&r'i& \) At plr. (if any) **bufetarie**. - **buffet service**.

bufi - vrb 3rd con. int. (pr. \ b[ue]f'i \) - **to puff** (as characteristic of the cooking "polenta" and similar). It uses the aux. "*avèj*".

bufon - n. and adj. (pr. \ b[ue]f'u[ng] \) Ms. plr. **bufon** - fm. sng. and plr. **bufon-a, bufon-e**. - **buffoon, droll, clown**.

bufonada - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]fun'd& \) At plr. **bufonade**. - **tomfoolery**. See also the term "*bufonaria*".

bufoné - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ b[ue]fun'e \) - **to play the fool**. The vrbl. loc. "*fé 'l bufon*" = lit. "*to make the buffoon*" is more used.

bugansa - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]g'&[ng]s& \) At plr. **buganse**. - **chilblain**. See also the term "*tignòla*".

bugna - n. f. (pr. \ b'[ue][gn]& \) At plr. **bugne**. - **1) - boss, ashlar**. - **2) - clew**.

bugnadura - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue][gn]&d'[ue]r& \) At plr. **bugnadure**. - **bossage**.

bugné - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b[ue][gn]'e \) - **to boss**.

bugnon - n. m. (pr. \ b[ue][gn]'u[ng] \) - See **bognon**.

bujent - adj. (pr. \ b[ue]y'ænt \) Ms. plr. **bujent** - fm. sng. and plr. **bujenta, bujente**. - **boiling, hot**.

bujì - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ b[ue]y'i \) Inv. at plr. - **boiled meat**.

bujì - 2) - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ b[ue]y'i \) - **bujì** - fm. sng. and plr. **bujìa, bujìe**. - **boiled**. An idiomatic way of saying is "*cicin bujì*" = lit. "*boiled tender meat*" with a value of "*weak person*".

bujì - 3) - vrb 1st con. int. and trs. (pr. \ b[ue]y'i \) - See **beuje**.

bujìa - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]y'i& \) At plr. **bujìe**. - **1) - boiling**. - **2) - fermentation** (in particular of the wine). - **3) - the sensation of hot** (usually felt at hands after having handled snow or ice).

bula - n. f. (pr. \ b'[ue]l& \) At plr. **bule**. - **chaff** (agriculture). See also the term "*vòrva*".

bulada - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]l'd& \) At plr. **bulade**. - **1) - bravado**. - **2) - brag, boast**. - **3) - bragging, boasting**. - **4) - arrogance**. See also the terms "*bravaria bravada, bularia, blagada*".

bularia - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]l'r'i& \) - See **bulada**.

bulass - n. and adj. (pr. \ b[ue]l'&s \) Ms. plr. **bulass** - fm. sng. and plr. **bulassa, bulasse**. - **braggart, boaster, swaggerer**. (In Piedm. the term is also used as an adj.).

bulb - n. m. (pr. \ b[ue]lb \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - bulb** (general). - **2) - eyeball** (eye - anatomy).

buldòzer - n. m. (pr. \ b[ue]ld'ozær \) Inv. at plr. - **bulldozer**. See also the term "*boldòdzer*".

buliché - vrb 1st con. int. (pr. \ b[ue]lik'e \) - **1) - to swarm, to teem**. - **2) - to teem** (in a fig. sense). It uses the aux. "*avèj*". Sere also the term "*boliché*".

bulin - n. m. (pr. \ b[ue]l'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **burin, graver**. See also the term "*burin*".

bulinador - n. (pr. \ b[ue]lin&d'ur \) Ms. plr. **bulinador** - fm. sng. and plr. **bulinadòira, bulinadòire**. - **engraver, burinist**. Not easy to find it at fm. See also the term "*burinador*".

bulinadura - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]lin&d'[ue]r& \) At plr. **bulinadura**. - **engraving**. See also the term "*burinadura*".

buliné - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b[ue]lin'e \) - **to engrave**. See also the term "*buriné*".

bulo - n. m. (pr. \ b[ue]lu \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - dandy, fop**. - **2) - bold, arrogant**. - **3) - swaggerer, braggart**. A common expression is : - A) - "*fé 'l bulo*" = "*to show off*", or also "*to simulate to be strong*". - **4) -** Sometimes the term assumes also the meaning of **expert, skilled person**. The expression "*esse 'n bulo*" can also mean "*to be an expert*".

bulon - n. m. (pr. \ b[ue]l'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - violent push, shove**. - **2) - bump, collision**. See also the terms "*boron, buton, arbuton*".

buloné - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b[ue]lun'e \) - **to push, to bump into, to shove**. See also the term "*boroné, butoné, arbutoné*".

bulonése - vrb 1st con. recp. (pr. \ b[ue]lun'ese \) - **to push each other**. See also the term "*boronése*".

bur - n. m. (pr. \ b[ue]r \) Inv. at plr. - **butter**. See also the terms "*butir, beur*".

bura - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]r& \) At plr. **bure**. - **1) - flood, spate** (torrents). - **2) - crowd, throng** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*buria*".

burà - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]r'& \) Inv. at plr. - **whhey** (residual in production of butter).

buracio - n. m. (pr. \ b[ue]r'&[ch]iu \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - puppet, rag-doll, scare-crows**. - **2) - awkward person**. See also the most used term "*boracio*".

burat - n. m. (pr. \ b[ue]r't \) Inv. at plr. - **bolter, sifter, sieve**. (referred to the machine).

buratà - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]r't'& \) Inv. at plr. - **sifting, bolting**. See also the terms "*buratada, buratura*".

buratada - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]r't'd& \) - See **buratà**.

buratarìa - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]r't&r'i& \) At plr. **buratarìe**. - **the place for bolting**.

buraté - 1) - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b[ue]r't'e \) - **1) - to sift, to bolt**. - **2) - to sieve, to riddle** (in this meaning see also the term "*valé*".

buraté - 2) - n. (pr. \ b[ue]r't'e \) Ms. plr. **buraté** - fm. sng. and plr. **buratera, buratere**. - **1) - sifter, bolter** (referred to worker). - **2) - butter maker or butter seller**. In this meaning see also the term "*butiré*".

buratin - n. m. (pr. \ b[ue]r't'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - puppet**. - **2) - bolter's boy**. In this second case the term is the diminutive of "*buraté*" used for extension.

buratinà - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]r'tin'& \) Inv. at plr. - **foolish action**. See also the term "*buratinada*".

buratinada - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]r'tin'd& \) - See **buratinà**.

buratiné - 1) - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b[ue]r'tin'e \) - **to laugh at, to mock, to scorn, to scoff**.

buratiné - 2) - n. (pr. \ b[ue]r'tin'e \) Ms. plr. **buratiné** - fm. sng. and plr. **buratinera, buratinere**. - **puppeteer, puppet seller, puppet maker**.

buratura - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]r't'[ue]r& \) At plr. **burature**. - See **buratà**.

burb - adj. and n. (pr. \ b[ue]rb \) Ms. plr. **burb** - fm. sng. and plr. **burba, burbe**. - **1) - astue, shrewd, artful** (adj.). - **2) - artful fellow** (sbst.). The expression "*fé 'l burb*" means "*to try to be clever*". See also the most common term "*furb*".

burba - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]rb& \) At plr. **burbe**. - **windlass, winch**. See also the terms "*bùrbora, burlora*".

burbansa - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]rb'&[ng]s& \) At plr. (when applicable) **burbanse**. - **1) - vainty, ostentation**. - **2) - hauteur, haughtiness**. See also the term "*bombansa, spatuss*".

burbarìa - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]rb'r'i& \) At plr. **burbarie**. - **slyness, cunning, shrewdness, astuteness**.

bùrbora - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]rbur& \) - See **burba**.

burcél - n. m. (pr. \ b[ue]r[ch]el \) - See **bricél**.

buré - n. (pr. \ b[ue]r'e \) Ms. plr. **buré** - fm. sng. and plr. **burera, burere**. - **butter maker, butter seller**. This term is also used for a quality of pears, called "*pruss buré*". See also the term "*butiré*".

burera - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]r'er& \) At plr. **burere**. - **churn**.

buria - n. f. (pr. \ b'[ue]ri& \) - See **bura**.

buria - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]ri& \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - strong wave of flood.** - **2) - short thunder-storm.** See also the term "*ramà*". - **3) - turmoil, uproar, racket.**

burin - n. m. (pr. \ b[ue]r'i[ng] \) - See **bulin**.

burinador - n. m. (pr. \ b[ue]rin&d'ur \) - See **bulinador**.

burinadura - n. m. (pr. \ b[ue]rin&d'[ue]r& \) - See **bulinadura**.

buriné - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b[ue]rin'e \) - See **buliné**.

burla - n. f. (pr. \ b'[ue]rl& \) At plr. **burle.** - **joke, trick, jest, fun.**

burlé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b[ue]rl'e \) - **to make a fool** (of sb.), **to moch, to make fun** (of sb.).

burlon - n. and adj. (pr. \ b[ue]rl'u[ng] \) Ms. plr. **burlon** - fm. sng. and plr. **burlon-a, burlon-e.** - **1) - carefree person, jolly fellow, joker, jester** (sbst.). - **2) - full of life, lively** (adj.) - See also the term "*burlos*".

burloa - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]rl'ur& \) - See **burba**.

burlos - n. and adj. (pr. \ b[ue]rl'uz \) - See **burlon**.

burlòt - n. m. (pr. \ b[ue]rl'ot \) Inv. at plr. - **big stick tied to the neck of animals** (in order to avoid them to run and go away). See also the term "*tamburlet*".

burni - vrb 3rd con. trs. (pr. \ b[ue]rn'i \) - See **bruni**.

burnia - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]rn'i& \) At plr. **burnie.** -

burnidor - n. m. (pr. \ b[ue]rnid'ur \) - See **brunidor**.

burnidura - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]rnid'[ue]r& \) - See **brundura**.

burnitriss - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]rnitr'is \) - See **brunitriss**.

burocrassia - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]rucr&s'i& \) - At plr. **burocrassie.** - **1) - bureaucracy, civil service.** - **2) - red-tape** (in a fig. sense).

burocrat - n. m. (pr. \ b[ue]rucr'&t \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - bureaucrat.** - **2) - red-tapist** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*buròcrate*".

burocratèis - n. m. (pr. \ b[ue]rucr'&t'æiz \) Inv. at plr. - **bureaucratese.** (in a jocular pejorative sense).

burocraticament - adv. (pr. \ b[ue]rucr'&t'ic&m'ænt \) - **bureaucratically.** Italianism The adv. loc. "*an manera burocràtica, da na mira burocràtica*" = "*in a bureaucratic way, from a bureaucratic point of view*" are commonly used.

burocràtich - adj. (pr. \ b[ue]rucr'&t'ic \) Ms. plr. **burocràtich** - fm. sng. and plr. **burocràtica, burocràtiche.** - **bureaucratich.**

burocratisassion - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]rucr'&t'iz&si'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **bureaucratization.**

burocratisé - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b[ue]rucr'&t'iz'e \) - **to bureaucratize.**

burocratism - n. m. (pr. \ b[ue]rucr'&t'izm \) Inv. at plr. - **bureaucratism.**

burò - n. m. (pr. \ b[ue]r'o \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - commode, chest of drawers.** - **2) - writing-desk.** - **3) - director's office, management office.** - **4) - a type of hotel.**

buròcrate - (Italianism). - See **burocrat**.

bus - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ b[ue]z \) Inv. at plr. - **hole.** The use of this term, in this meaning, is more diffused in eastern Piedm. More common terms to see are "*beucc, pèrtus*".

bus - 2) - adj. (pr. \ b[ue]z \) Ms. plr. **bus** - fm. sng. and plr. **busa, buse.** - **1) - empty.** - **2) - without a soul.** - See also the term "*veuid*".

busa - n. f. (pr. \ b'[ue]z& \) At plr. **buse.** - **bovine excrement.** In Piedm. comparisons associated to an adj. are very used, in order to underline the meaning. One of them (not very polite) uses this word : "*brut com na busa*" = lit. "*as ugly as a bovine excrement*" = "*very ugly*". A more polite comparison (even more used) with this meaning is "*brut com la neuit*" = "*as ugly as the night*".

busaté - n. m. (pr. \ b[ue]z&t'e \) Inv. at plr. - **dung collector.** See also the terms "*bèrlé, busé*".

busca - n. f. (pr. \ b'[ue]sc& \) At plr. **busche.** - **straw, mote.** A couple of way of saying with this term : - A) - "*porté le busche*" = lit. "*to bring straws*" = "*to prepare a house for one's marriage*" (as the birds preparing a nest). - B) - "*tiré le busche*" = lit. "*to pull the straws*" = "*to draw lots*".

buscaja - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]sc'&y& \) At plr. **buscaje.** - **1) - shaving, wood-shavings.** - **2) - small pieces of dry wood for lighting the fire.** Collective name.

busché - vrb 1st con. trs. - (pr. \ b[ue]sk'e \) - **1) - to look for (sb. or st.) and find it, to find while looking for.** - **2) - to steal.** This term is close to spanish.

buschéje - vrb 1st con. trs. + prs. prn. (pr. \ b[ue]sk'eye \) - **to look for them and find them** (lit. meaning). The expression is referred to blows, in the sense of "**receiving blows**". This latter meaning is often

the meaning assigned to the term, but in this sense the meaning is derived from the Italian one. The lit. meaning underlines that blows are a consequence of a bad behaviour.

bus-cia - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]s[chi] & \) - See **bës-cia**.

busé - n. m. (pr. \ b[ue]z'e \) Inv at plr. - **1) - equine excrement, solid excrement.** - **2) - dung collector.** - **3) - dullard** (in a fig. sense). See also the term "*bërlé*".

buseca - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]z'ec & \) - See **boseca**.

busìa - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]z'i & \) At plr. **busiè.** - **1) - lie, untruth, fib.** - **2) - candlestick.** - **3) - type of biscuit fried in oil.** (typical for Carnival).

busiard - adj. and n. (pr. \ b[ue]zi & rd \) Ms. plr. **busiard** - fm. sng. and plr. **busiarda, busiarde.** - **1) - lying, deceitful, false** (adj.). - **2) - liar** (sbst.). See also the terms "*busios, fàuss*".

busiardarìa - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]zi & rd & r'i & \) At plr. **busiardariè.** - **1) - untruthfulness, deceitfulness.** - **2) - lie, untruth.** See also, in this sense, the term "*busìa*".

busiardé - vrb 1st con. int. and trs. (pr. \ b[ue]zi & rd'e \) - **to lie, to tell lies, to tell stories.** Sometime the use of this vrb is trs. (to tell lies about ...). It uses always the aux. "*avèj*". See also the term "*sbusiardé*", with a complementary meaning.

busiardet - n. (pr. \ b[ue]zi & rd'æt \) Ms. plr. **busiardet** - fm. sng. and plr. **busiardëtta, busiardëtte.** - **little liar, story-teller.** Diminutive of "*busiard*" (note the particular fm.). See also "*busiardin*".

busiardin - 1) - n. (pr. \ b[ue]zi & rd'i[ng] \) - See **busiardet**.

busiardin - 2) - n. m. (pr. \ b[ue]zi & rd'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **sheet of notes associated to medicines.** In a fig. sense, but commonly used.

busìlis - n. m. (pr. \ b[ue]z'iliz \) Inv. at plr. - **difficulty, problem.** The expression "*cost a l'é 'l busilis*" is translated into "*there's the rub*".

busios - adj. and n. (pr. \ b[ue]zi'uz \) Ms. plr. **busios** - fm. sng. and plr. **busiosa, busiose.** - **1) - lying, deceitful, false** (adj.). - **2) - liar** (sbst.). This term is less rude than "*busiard*". See also the terms "*busiard, fàuss*".

buss - n. m. (pr. \ b[ue]s \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - box** (botany - *Buxus sempervirens*). - **2) - box-wood.** - See also the term "*martél*" one of the meanings.

buss (d'avìje) - n. m. (pr. \ buy d & v'ije \) Inv. ar t plr. - **hive.** See also the loc. "*boj d'avìje*".

bussa - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]s & \) At plr. **busse.** - **block on which shoe-repair (or maker) beats the sole.**

busset - n. m. (pr. \ b[ue]s'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **slicker, sleeker.**

bussia - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]si & \) At plr. **busiè.** - **steel or bronze bush, bushing, bearing.**

bùssola - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]sul & \) At plr. **bùssole.** - **1) - compass** (navigation). - **2) - bush** (mechanics). - **3) - inner door** (space between inner and outer door). - **4) - alms-box, box for lottery tickets, etc.**

bussolà - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]sul' & \) Inv. at plr. - **bush, shrub, hedge.** See also the term (more common) "*bussonà*".

bussolé - vrb 1st con. trs. - **to beat down** (fruits like nuts, olives, etc.).

bussolin - n. m. (pr. \ b[ue]sul'i[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **hawthorn, maybush.** (botany - *Crataegus oxyacantha*). See also the terms "*bòsso, brossolin*".

bussolòt - n. m. (pr. \ b[ue]sul'ot \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - can, tin.** - **2) - dice-box.**

busson - n. m. (pr. \ b[ue]s'u[ng] \) Inv. at plr. - **bush, shrub.**

bussonà - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]sun' & \) - See **bussolà.**

bust - n. m. (pr. \ b[ue]st \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - bust.** - **2) - corset.**

busta - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]st & \) At plr. **buste.** - **1) - envelope.** See also the term "*anvlòpa*". - **2) - portfolio, briefcase.** - **3) - case.**

bustarela - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]st & r'el & \) At plr. **bustarele.** - **bribe** (in a fig. sense).

busté - n. (pr. \ b[ue]st'e \) Ms. plr. **busté** - fm. sng. and plr. **bustéra, bustére.** - **corset-maker.** Usually the name id fm. since the job is mainly made by women. Then see "*bustéra*".

bustéra - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]st'er & \) - See **busté.**

bustet - n. m. (pr. \ b[ue]st'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **small corset, bodice.** See also the terms "*bustin, corpet, corpetin, corpin*".

bùstica - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]stic & \) At plr. **bùstiche.** - **1) - anger, wrath, rage, huff, ill-temper.** - **2) - instigation.**

bustiché - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b[ue]stik'e \) - **to molest, to annoy, to prod.** See also the term "*bostiché*". The expression "*to poke the fire*" can be translated into "*bustiché 'l feu*".

bustin - n. m. (pr. \ b[ue]st'i[ng] \) - See **bustet.**

bustin-a - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]st'i[ng]& \) At plr. **bustin-e**. - 1) - **small envelope**. - 2) - **military hat without peak**. - 3) - **little envelope containing medicides**.

but - n. m. (pr. \ b[ue]t \) Inv. at plr. - 1) - **bud, sprout**. - 2) - **aim, purpose, end, goal**. - 3) - **jet, spouting**.

butà - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]t' & \) Inv. at plr. - **germination, budding**.

buta - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]t & \) At plr. **bute**. - 1) - **a farrier's tool, a veterinary tool**. - 2) - **wooden tool for equalizing furrows** (agriculture). - 3) - **prop for a mine gallery**. - 4) - **reinforce of a wall**.

butafeu - n. (pr. \ b[ue]t&f'oe \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **instigator** (in a fig. sense).

butafòra - n. (pr. \ b[ue]t&f'or & \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - 1) - **call-boy** (theatre). - 2) - **chucker-out** (night club) - 3) - **bumpkin** (marine).

butalà - n. m. (pr. \ b[ue]t&l' & \) Inv. at plr. - **clothes-tree, cupboard for clothes**.

butassela - n. m. (pr. \ b[ue]t&s'el & \) Inv. at plr. (if any) - **boot and saddle, saddle up** (military order, old cavalry).

buté - vrb 1st con. trs. and int. (pr. \ b[ue]t'e \) - 1) - **to put, to set, to lay, to place, to arrange**. (in general - trs.) - 2) - **to put on, to slip on** (clothes - trs.). - 3) - **to put up, to hang** (trs. - e. g. "to put up a notice on the board" = "buté n'avis an vetrin-a") - 4) - **to take** (trs. - time - with a differnt syntax : e. g. "it will take me an hour" = "i-i butrai n'ora" = lit. "I will put one hour". - 5) - **to put into, to turn into** (trs. - translation - e. g. "to put into music" = "buté an mùsica". - 6) - **to suppose, to assume**. (trs. e. g. "butoma ch' it vince" = "let's assume that you win". - 7) - **to compare** (trs. - e. g. "do you want to compare my car ..." = "veus-to buté la mia vitura...". - 8) - **to lead** (int. - e. g. "the path lead to the road" = "èl senté a buta an sla strà ". - 9) - **to flow** (int. - rivers - e. g. "the torrent flows into the river" = "èl torent a buta ant èl fium". - 10) - **to bud, to sprout, to germinate**. (int.). Then there are some idiomatic way of saying making use of this word. - A) - "buté an carta" = lit. "to put in paper" = "to put in writing". - B) - "buté a meuj" = "to dip, to soak". - C) - "buté an tren" or "buté an brando" = "to start, to begin". - D) - "buté an fàula" or "buté an butlèttà" = "to deride, to mock, to laugh at". - E) - "buté an balansa" = "to put in equilibrium" or (in fig. sense) "to take into accout, to consider". - F) - "buté an solevassion" = "to provoke a riot" - G) - "buté bin" = lit. "to put well" = "to promise well". - H) - "buté da part" = "to save, to save up". - I) - "buté mal" = lit. "to put evil" = "to sow dissension". - L) - etc.

butea - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]t'e & \) See **botega**.

butésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ b[ue]t'ese \) - 1) - **to put oneself, to place oneself, to set oneself**. - 2) - **to start, to begin, to set about**. (E. g. "butésse a travajé" = "to start working"). - 3) - **to put on, to slip on, to wear**. - 4) - **to turn out** (E. g. "as buta a fé bél " = "the weather turns out fine"). Then there are some idiomatic way of saying making use of this word. - A) - "butésse bin (mal)" = "to take a turn for the better (worse) - B) - "butésse a fé " = "to start doing, to undertake ". - C) - "butésse j'oss a baron" = "lit. "to put one's bones to heap" = "to work very hard, to overwork ".

butir - n. m. (pr. \ b[ue]t'ir \) Inv. at plr. - **butter**. See also the terms "beur, bur".

butiré - n. (pr. \ b[ue]t'ir'e \) Ms. plr. **butiré** - fm. sng. and plr. **butirera, butirere**. - **butter-seller, butter-maker**. See also the best term "marghé", and the term "buré".

butiros - adj. (pr. \ b[ue]t'ir'uz \) Ms. plr. **butiros** - fm. sng. and plr. **butirosa, butirose**. - **buttery**.

buton - n. m. (pr. \ b[ue]t'u[ng] \) - See **bulon**.

butoné - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ b[ue]tun'e \) - See **buloné**.

butòira - n. m. (pr. \ b[ue]t'oir & \) - See **bòtola**.

buva - n. f. . (pr. \ b[ue] & \ ; \ b[ue]w'a \) At plr. **buve**. - **drink**. See also the term "bua 2nd meaning".

buvata - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue] & \ ; \ b[ue]w' & \) - See **buata**.

buvèt - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]w'æt \) Inv. at plr. - **small pub, tap-room**.

buveur - n. (pr. \ b[ue]w'oe'r \) Ms. plr. **buveur** - fm. sng. and plr. **buveura, buveure**. - **drunkard**. Not very used at fm.

buvòira - n. f. (pr. \ b[ue]v'oir & \) - At plr. **buvòire**. - **drinking trough, watering trough**. See also the term "abeivor".

bzancà - adj. and p. p. (pr. \ bz&[ng]c' & \) Inv. in gnd. and nr. - **broken through, exhausted, tired out**. See also the term "bèsancà".

bzanché - vrb 1st con. trs. (pr. \ bz&[ng]k'e \) - **to exhaust, to tire out, to wear out**. See also the term "bèsanché".

bzanchésse - vrb 1st con. refl. (pr. \ bz&[ng]k'ese \) - 1) - **to break open, to burst**. - 2) - **to exhaust oneself, to tire oneself out**. See also the term "bèsanchésse".

bzest - 1) - n. m. (pr. \ bz'est \) Inv. at plr. - **anger, bad temper**. See also the term "*bsest*".

bzest - 2) - adj. (pr. \ bz'est \) Ms. plr. **bzest** - fm. sng. and plr. **bzesta, bzeste**. - **1) - bad-tempered, peevish**. - **2) - odd, peculiar**.

bzogné - vrb 1st con. int. and imp. (pr. \ bzu[gn]'e \) - **1) - to need, to be needed, to be required, must, to have to**.(int.). - **2) - to be necessary**, (imp.). Often in Piedm. this concept is expressed by vrbl. loc. not present in other languages, and with a particular syntax. Also the vrb. "*venté*" has to be seen. The aux. used can be "*avèj*" or "*esse*", according to the particular case (usually the aux. is "*esse*"). Some examples can be useful, which uses also the said vrbl. loc. :

- A) - "*a bzògna andé*" = "*a venta andé*" = "*it is necessary to go*". In this case the vrb "*venté*" and "*bzogné*" are fully equivalent.
- B) - "*a l'han da manca dij ciò*" = "*they need the nails*". This expression uses the vrbl. loc. "*avèj da manca*" (*èd*), that could be approximately translated lit. into "*to have by lack of*" which is a nonsense. The expression is int. but prs.
- C) - "*a-i é da manca ch'it ven-e*" = "*there is the need that you come*" = "you have to come". This expression uses the vrbl. loc. "*essie da manca*" (*èd*), that could be approximately translated lit. into "*to be there by lack of*" which is even more a nonsense. The expression is imp.
- D) - "*a bzognavo èd tut*" = "*a l'avio da manca èd tut*" = "*they needed all*"

bzognèivol - adj. (pr. \ bzu[gn]'æivul \) Ms. plr. **bzognèivoj** - fm. sng. and plr. **bzognèivola, bzognèivole**. - **necessary, needful, required**.

bzognëtte - n. f. plr. (pr. \ bzu[gn]'ætte \) Only plr. - **miseries, poverty, straitened circumstances**.

bzognos - adj. and n. (pr. \ bzu[gn]'æivul \) Ms. plr. **bzognos** - fm. sng. and plr. **bzognosa, bzognose**. - **1) - needy, in need, poor** (adj.). - **2) - needy person, pauper** (sbst.).

bzoit - adj. (pr. \ bz'uit \) Ms. plr. **bzoit** - fm. sng. and plr. **bzoita, bzoite**. - **1) - very greasy**. - **2) - dirty**. See also the term "*bzont*".

bzont - adj. (pr. \ bz'unt \) - See **bzoit**.

bzògn - n. m. (pr. \ bz'o[gn] \) Inv. at plr. - **1) - need, necessity**. - **2) - need, poverty**. - **3) - eventuality**. We note that the sentence "*avèj sò bzògn*" = lit. "*to have one's needs*" means "*to have the necessary*".

Blank page